

Arboricultural Impact Assessment

Development Victoria

Melbourne Arts Precinct Transformation

2 November 2023





Arboricultural Impact Assessment

Prepared for

Development Victoria

Melbourne Arts Precinct Transformation

Prepared by

Alison Jasper

M. (Project Management)
B. App. Sci. (Hort)
Dip. App. Sci. (Hort)
Dip. Arb

Bryan McMullan

Dip. (Arb) Dip. (Hort) B. App. Sci (Env) Grad. Dip. (VET)

2 November 2023



Contents

1.	Summary	5
2.	Document control	6
3.	Review register	6
4.	Introduction	6
	4.1. Method statement	7
5.	Scope	7
6.	Documents reviewed	8
7.	Site context	8
8.	Notes	8
9.	Site maps	9
10.	Tree impact assessments	23
11.	Observations and discussion	24
	11.1. Tree type and value	24
	11.2. Trees able to be retained	24
	11.3. Trees unable to be retained	29
12.	Redesign Options	36
13.	Tree-sensitive work methods	36
14.	Conclusions	37
15.	Recommendations	37
16.	Appendix 1. Tree Impact Assessment Data Table	38
17.	Appendix 2. – Supplementary information	48
	17.1. Trees listed by value	48
	17.2. Tree Protection Zones	56
18.	Appendix 3 - Tree data cards	62
19.	Appendix 4 – Arboricultural information	163
	19.1. Root plate estimation	163



	19.2.	Tree rooting patterns	163
	19.3.	Construction impacts	164
20.	Appe	ndix 5- AS 4970 <i>-2009</i>	165
21.	Appe	ndix 6 - Explanation of terms	166
	21.1.	Origin	166
	21.2.	Maturity	166
	21.3.	Works required	166
	21.4.	Priority	167
	21.5.	Retention value (RV)	167
	21.6.	Health	169
	21.7.	Structure	170
	21.8.	U.L.E. (Useful Life Expectancy)	171
	21.9.	Form	172
22.	Gloss	ary / notes	173
23.	Pract	ice Note VCAT 2 — Expert Evidence	174
	23.1.	Name & address of consultant	174
	23.2.	Qualifications & experience	174
	23.3.	Area of expertise	174
	23.4.	Expertise to report	174
	23.5.	Declaration	174
24.	Assur	mptions & limiting conditions	175



1. Summary

This report has been commissioned by Development Victoria to provide an Arboricultural Impact Assessment (AIA) to describe the impact of the Melbourne Arts Precinct Transformation (MAPT) on 298 tree records surveyed within and adjacent to the MAPT Project Area. The AIA will assist by informing and demonstrating compliance of conditions 32 through 38 of the Melbourne Arts Precinct Transformation Project, Phase Once, January 2022.

Of the 298 tree records collected in this study and the 6 trees previously collected by Treelogic [(July, 2022) 304 in total], 211 are located within the Specific Controls Overlay (SCO) boundary or are positioned so that the subject trees' Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) intrudes into the SCO, meaning that it will be considered for construction impact under an AS4970, 2009 Protection of trees on development sites. The remaining 93 trees are located in constrained spaces that leave them susceptible to construction access and egress impacts, hence, they were collected as a precautionary measure and to establish a baseline condition assessment to advocate for tree protection upon works delivery.

The precinct transformation as outlined in the MAPT SCO Master Plan (Hassell, Jan 2022) includes construction of a new NGV Contemporary Gallery (NGVC) complex and delivery of 18,000 square metres of public parkland, with better connection into and through the Arts Precinct. Additional significant upgrades will be made to existing buildings and infrastructure within the complex. As an outcome of the substantial changes proposed to occur, according to the project Master Plan and existing design detail, most trees growing within the project footprint will need to be cleared or will not remain viable as an outcome of the significant changes. Options to minimise impacts as discussed within this report, therefore focus in the most part on best practice tree protection measures and sensitive construction methods and treatments.

This impact assessment is based on information provided by Development Victoria in the form of plans, drawings and shapefiles and covers tree impacts that will occur as part of MAPT Phase 1 works. The report describes the health, condition and overall retention value of trees both within and adjacent to the MAPT Project Area and provides recommendations for retention/removal and required protection measures during works.

This impact analysis is in accordance with AS 4970 - 2009 Protection of trees on development sites where any intrusion into a Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) of 10% or less is categorised as minor and is likely to be tolerable. An intrusion of greater than 10% into a Tree Protection Zone is categorised as a major and it must be demonstrated that a tree would remain viable if the tree is to be retained.

It has been concluded that of the three-hundred and four (304) records, representing 357 trees within or related to the MAPT Project Area:

- 118 trees (114 records) will remain viable and can be retained. Active Green Services has confirmed that 6 of the 118 retained trees are located within the SCO boundary.
- 231 trees (182 records) will not remain viable and cannot be retained. These trees are located directly within the footprint of works and as such, modifications that allow their retention are limited or non-existent. Active Green Services has confirmed that all 231 trees to be removed are located within the SCO boundary.
- 6 trees (Treelogic, July 2022) have been removed due to project related early works.
- 2 trees (2 records) are located beneath design elements that are currently being reviewed. Tree #'s 45 and 60 clash with stair and lift well elements and these designs are currently annexed by hold clouds within the latest Hassell combined design drawings. Once design is confirmed and hold clouds are removed, further arboriculture review of these trees will be required.
- Within the population of the 237 trees identified for removal or already removed:



- Fifty five (55) are 3 metres or less in height. While AS 4970 2009 Protection of trees on development sites defines a tree as a 'long lived woody perennial plant greater than (or usually greater than) 3m in height...' these trees have been included in the assessment as they are either planted street trees or formed notable landscape elements that needed to be captured.
- Twenty eight (28) trees are situated on public land.

2. Document control

File reference	File type	Modifications	Date
0440 230202	AIA	Original document – Arboricultural Impact	02/02/2023
		Assessment for 298 trees as part of the Melbourne	
		Arts Precinct transformation	
0440 230424	AIA	Document updated following feedback and redesign review	24/04/2023
0440 230522	AIA	Document updated related to DV comments and	22/05/2023
		refining tree analysis to SCO area and Project Area	
0440 230602	AIA	Content refined to accommodate DV comments and	01/06/2023
		amendments	
0440 230908	AIA	Updated to incorporate the 6 trees surveyed by	08/09/2023
		Treelogic that were previously removed to facilitate	
		project related early works	
0440 231012	AIA	Updated to incorporate City Of Melbourne ID into	12/10/2023
		the tree cards and tree data table, and adding	
		methodology for canopy area.	
0440 231102	AIA	Add tree survey method statemen	02/11/2023

3. Review register

Date	File reference	Reviewer	Position	Company
02/02/2022	0440 230202	B. McMullan	Lead Environmental	Active Green Services
			Scientist	
20/04/2022	0440 230420	B. McMullan	Lead Environmental	Active Green Services
			Scientist	
24/05/2023	0440 230522	B. McMullan	Lead Environmental	Active Green Services
			Scientist	
02/06/2023	0440 230602	P. Sparano	Technical Reporting	Active Green Services
			Consultant	
11/09/2023	0440 230908	P. Sparano	Technical Reporting	Active Green Services
			Consultant	
02/11/2023	0440 231102	P. Sparano	Technical Reporting	Technical Reporting
			Consultant	Consultant

4. Introduction

This report has been commissioned by Development Victoria to provide an Arboricultural Impact Assessment for 304 tree records (357 trees) located within or adjacent to the MAPT Project Area.

- An assessment of the health and structural condition of these trees.
- Evaluation of the suitability of retention based on the arboricultural attributes of these trees.
- Evaluation of the likely impact of project pre-works on these trees.
- Recommendations as required to reduce the impact on these trees.

These trees were inspected by qualified arborists from Active Green Services in August 2022.



4.1. Method statement

This assessment was completed using Visual Tree Assessment methodology (VTA) by arborists qualified with a minimum Diploma qualification.

Each tree was individually surveyed and measured using diameter tapes and laser enabled height range finders.

Trees have been geolocated using differential GNSS receivers that are Bluetooth tethered to field data collection devices. An ESRI Fieldmaps data form is utilised to record tree metrics. Data is uploaded to the Active Green Services SQL server and stored for later retrieval, review and reporting purposes.

5. Scope

This report details the assessment of trees that may be impacted by Stage 1 of the Melbourne Arts Precinct Transformation Project. It includes public open space within the existing arts precinct, the NGV Gardens at the rear of the National Gallery of Victoria, 77 Southbank Boulevard, 1 City Rd and street frontages that are adjacent to the project area (Figure 1).



Figure 1 Blue polygon represents the MAPT Project Area and the scope of this AIA, which includes the MAPT Phase 1 SCO area, represented by the green polygon.



6. Documents reviewed

Date	Title	Author	Company		
06/05/2019	Plan of feature & level survey	Various	Taylors		
January 2022	MAPT SCO Master Plan	Various	Hassell		
06/07/2022	MAPT Temporary Services	M. Senanayake	Tree Logic Pty Ltd		
26/08/2022	MAPT Interface plan	JL	Candalepas Associates		
26/08/2022	NGVI Interface plan	JL	Candalepas Associates		
26/08/2022	Scope demarcation	JL	Candalepas Associates		
26/08/2022	Overall plan – Lower Ground	JL	Candalepas Associates		
26/08/2022	Overall plan –Ground	JL	Candalepas Associates		
January 2022	Melbourne Planning Scheme Incorporated Document Melbourne Arts Precinct Transformation Project, Phase One	N/A	Minister for Planning		
29/07/2022	Theatres Building – Stage 2 Existing conditions & demolition plan	AC	NH Architecture		
29/07/2022	Theatres Building – Stage 2 General Arrangement	AC	NH Architecture		

7. Site context

The assessment area is located within the City of Melbourne. It is understood that an Incorporated Document (ref: RFP 11310 - D1 - C356 Melb Incorp Doc MAPT Proj) applies to Phase 1 of this project and the conditions within the Incorporated Document take precedence over all other planning conditions within the designated boundary.

8. Notes

- The ownership of trees has been assumed based on project boundaries, on-site features including fencing and other boundary markers and on available planning information. The ownership of all trees should be verified by the project team if necessary.
- The hybridization of flora species can cause an intermediate or incomplete form of morphological features and thereby affect the accuracy of field identification.
- Seasonal variations influence the presence of flowering and fruiting in flora species and thereby can affect the accuracy of field identification. Seasonal variation was not captured during the field assessment due to the short duration of the assessment.
- Active Green Services has not undertaken any of the following items which may impact tree health:
 - Soil analysis
 - Below ground root analysis
 - Aerial tree inspections
- AS 4970 2009 Protection of trees on development sites dictates that the maximum TPZ that can be
 allocated to a tree is 15 metres radius. Where a tree is 15 metres or greater from works then the
 construction proximity is listed at '15 metres' although it may in fact be further from proposed
 works.



9. Site maps

The following maps provide a visual representation of the tree locations and their Tree Protection Zones. They are for information purposes only. Maps only display design information that was available to Active Green Services as geographical data. Additional impacts may be considered and not represented in the maps as they were only available as PDF plans.



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





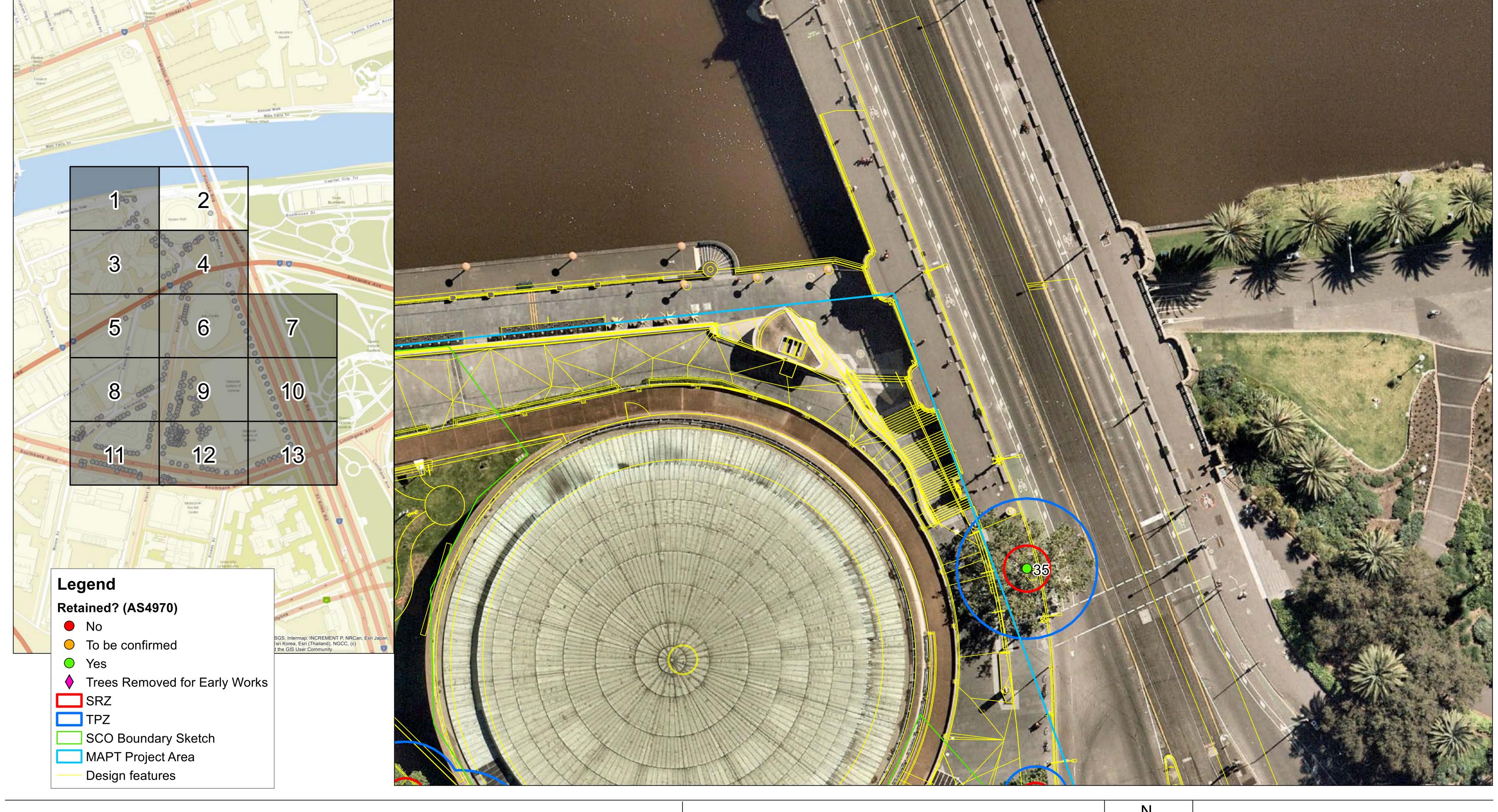
Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023

1 of 13



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





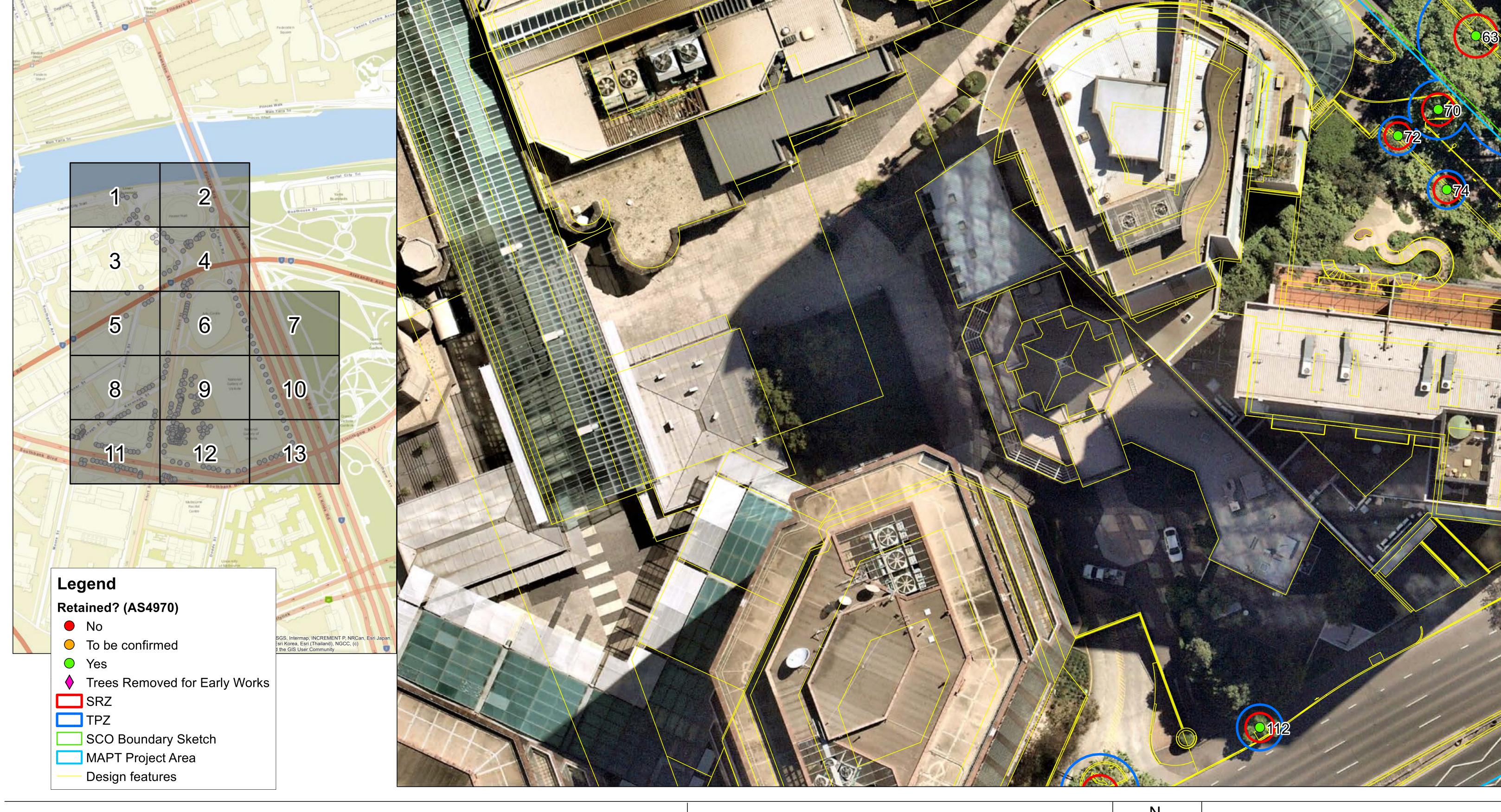
Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023

2 of 13



Arboricultural Impact Assessment



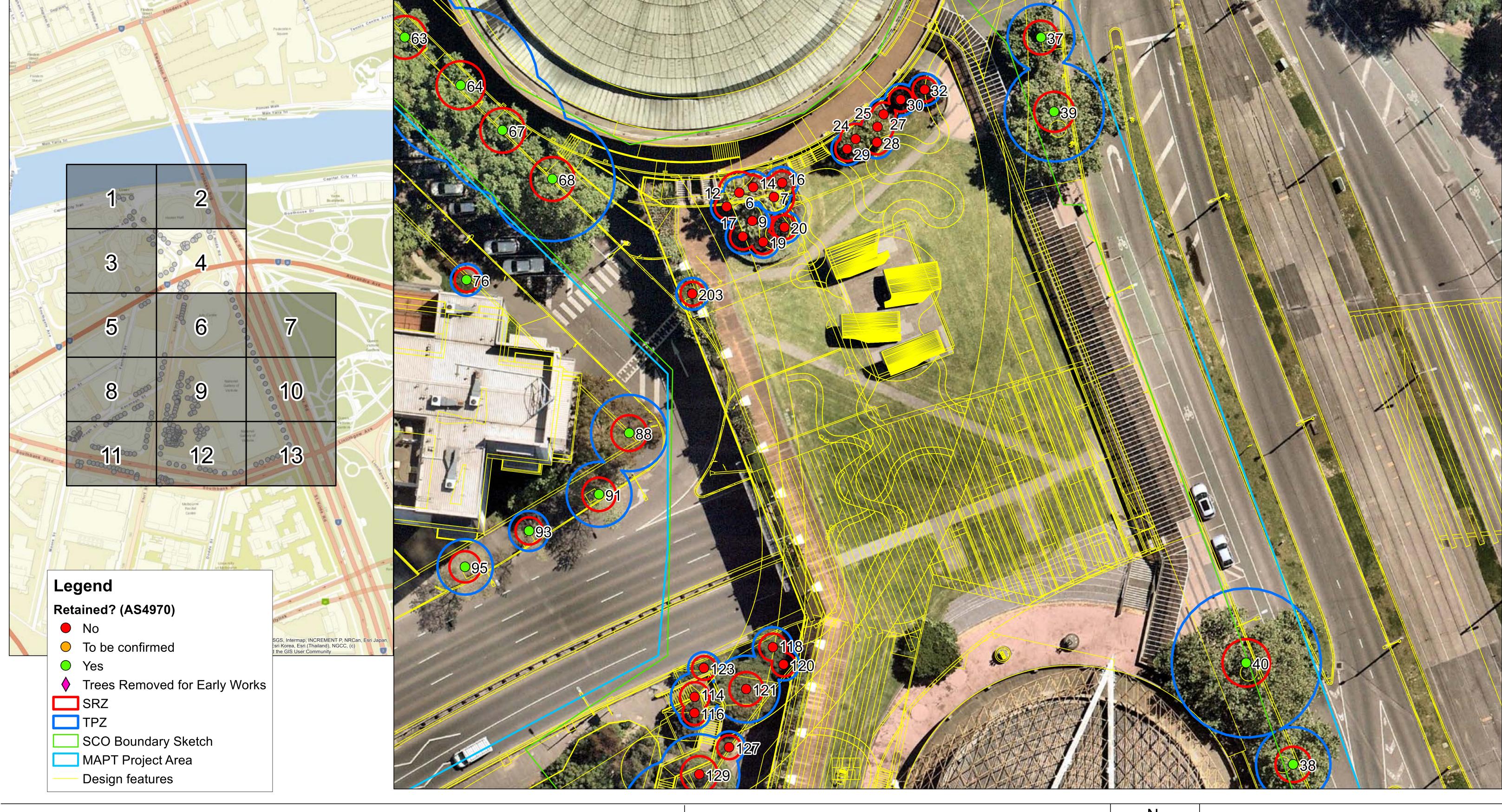


Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment

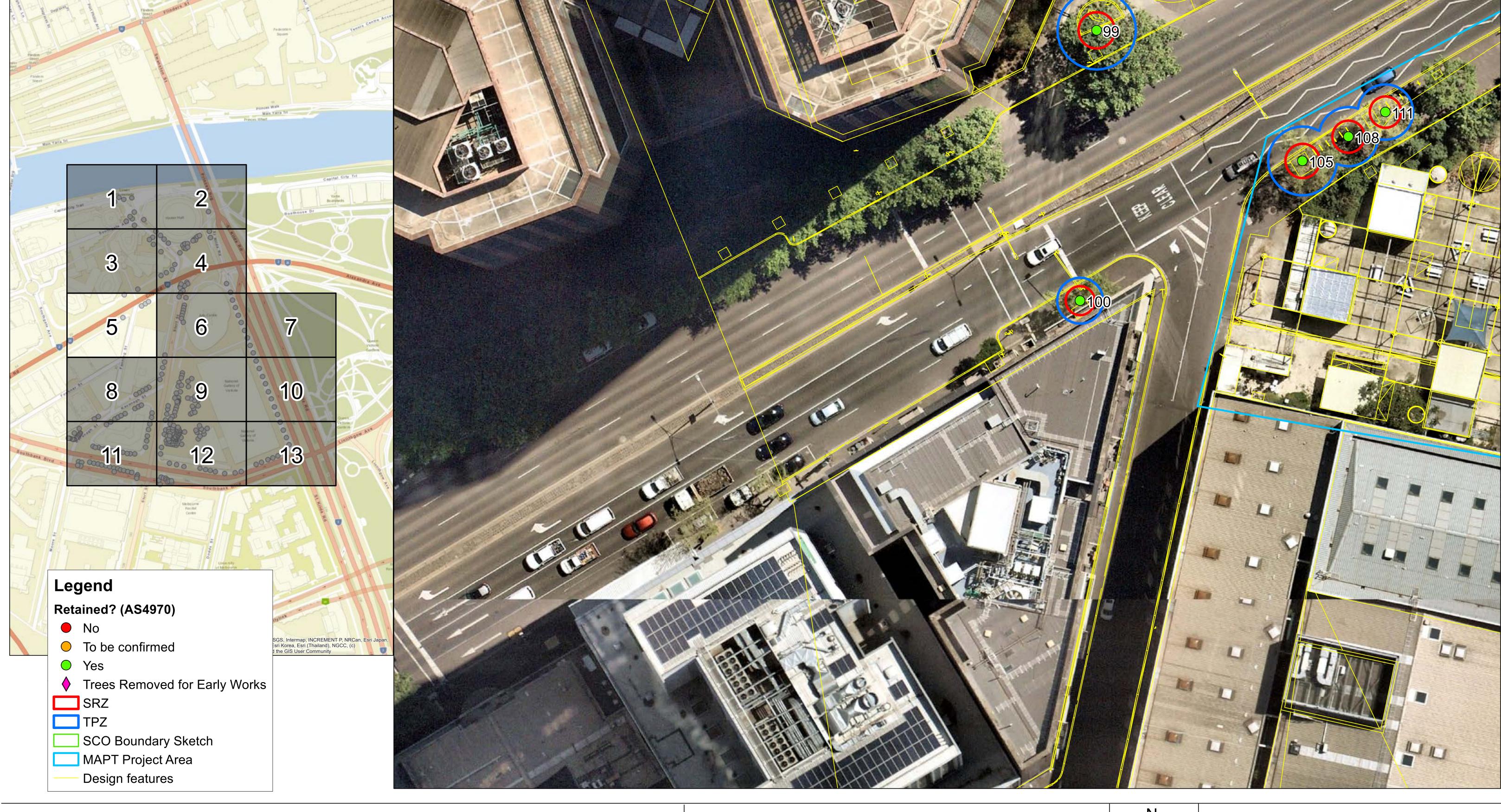




Created by: Active Green Services Drawn By: B. McMullan

7

Map no. Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment







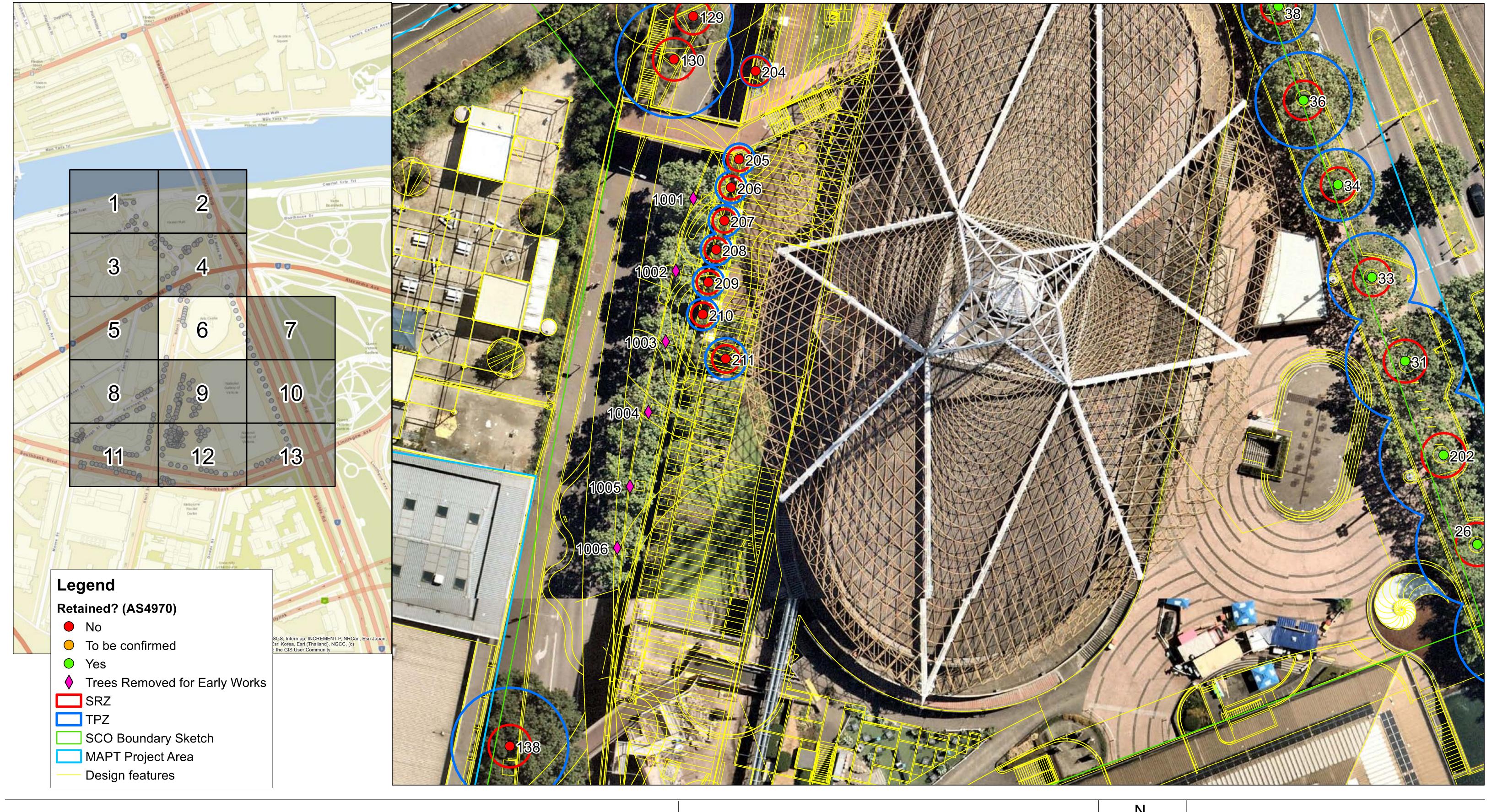
Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

5 of 13

Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





Dra

Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





N

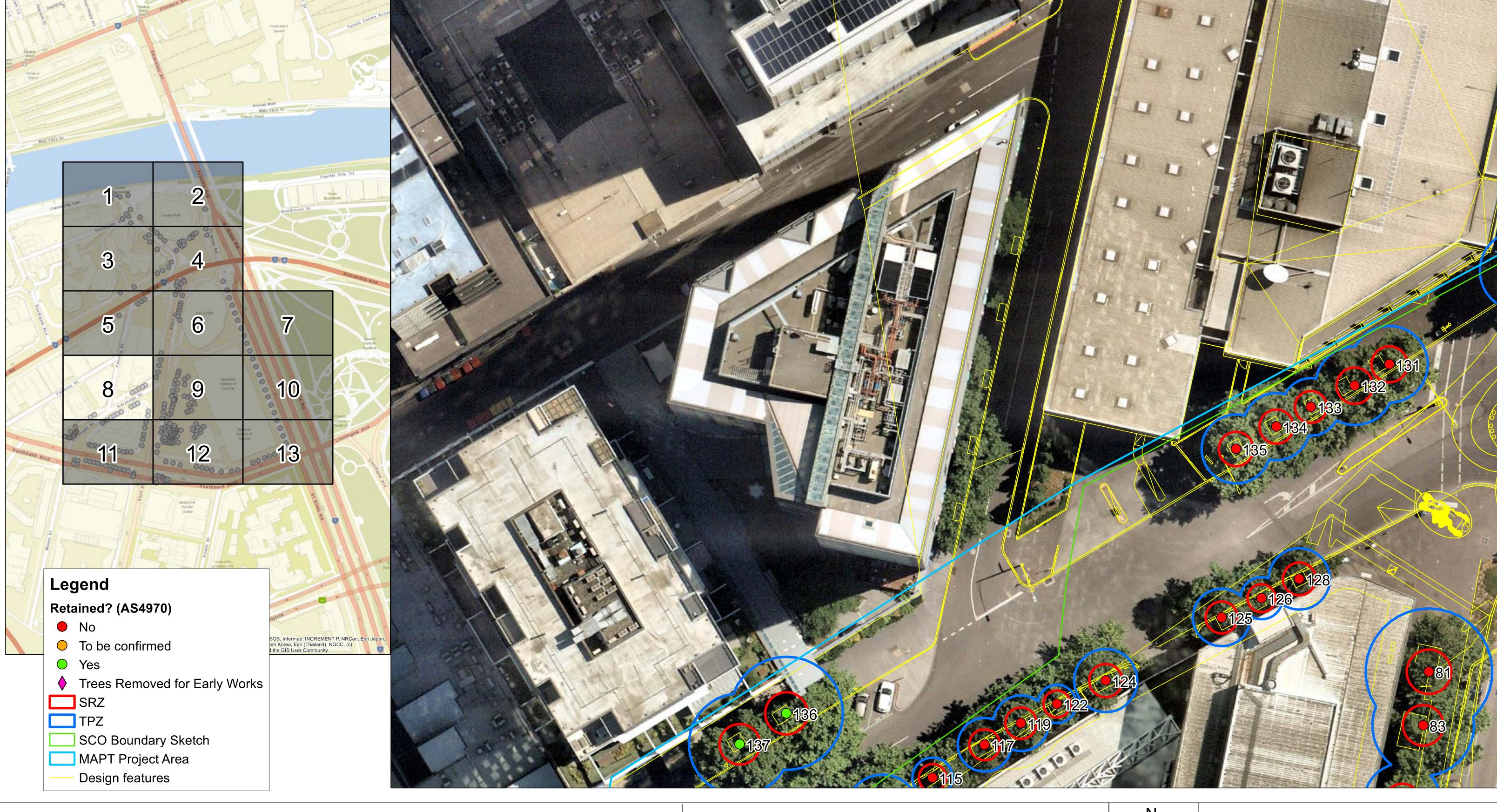
Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023

7 of 13



Arboricultural Impact Assessment



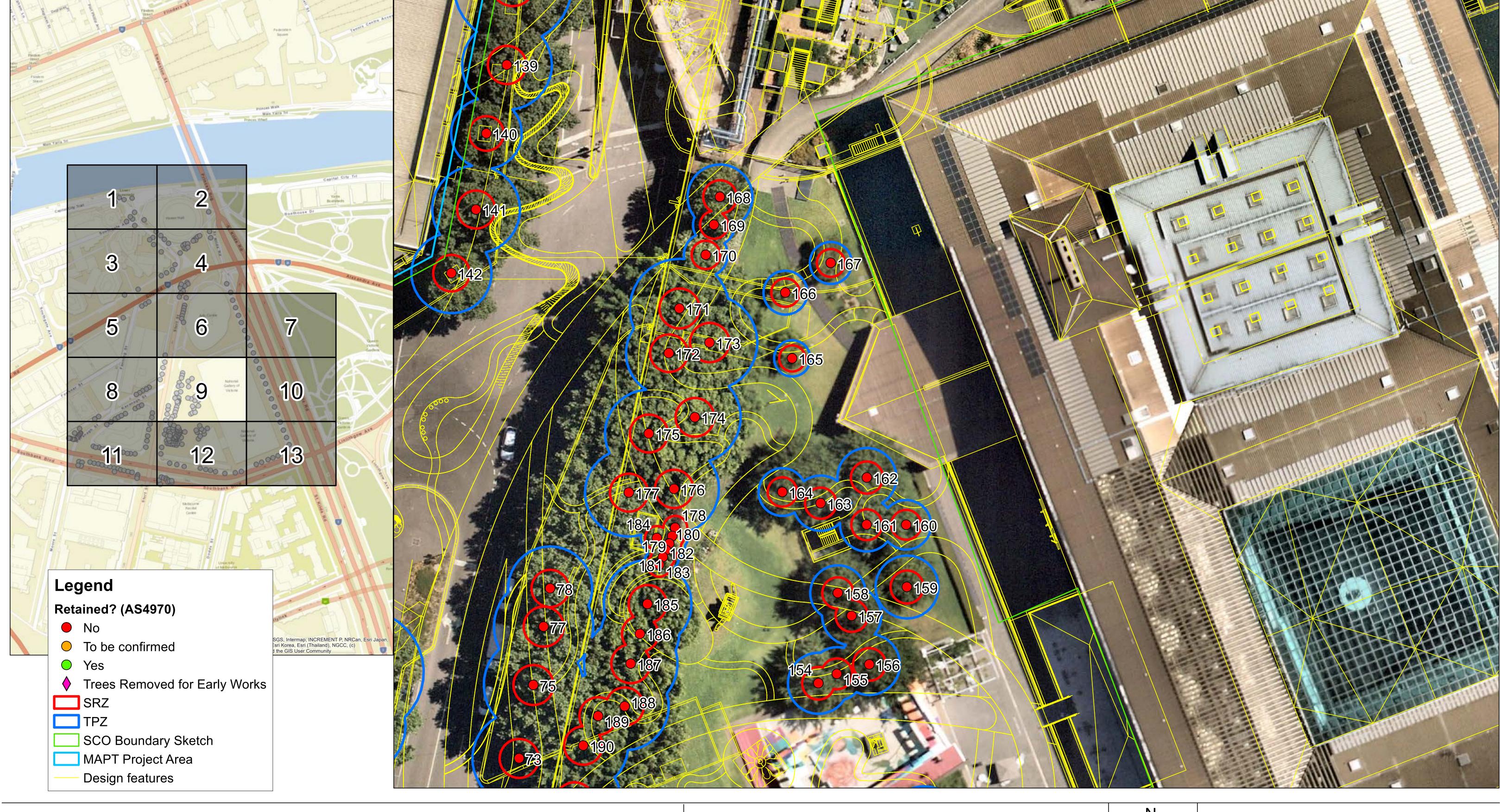


Created by: Active Green Services Drawn By: B. McMullan

•

8 of 13

Map no. Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





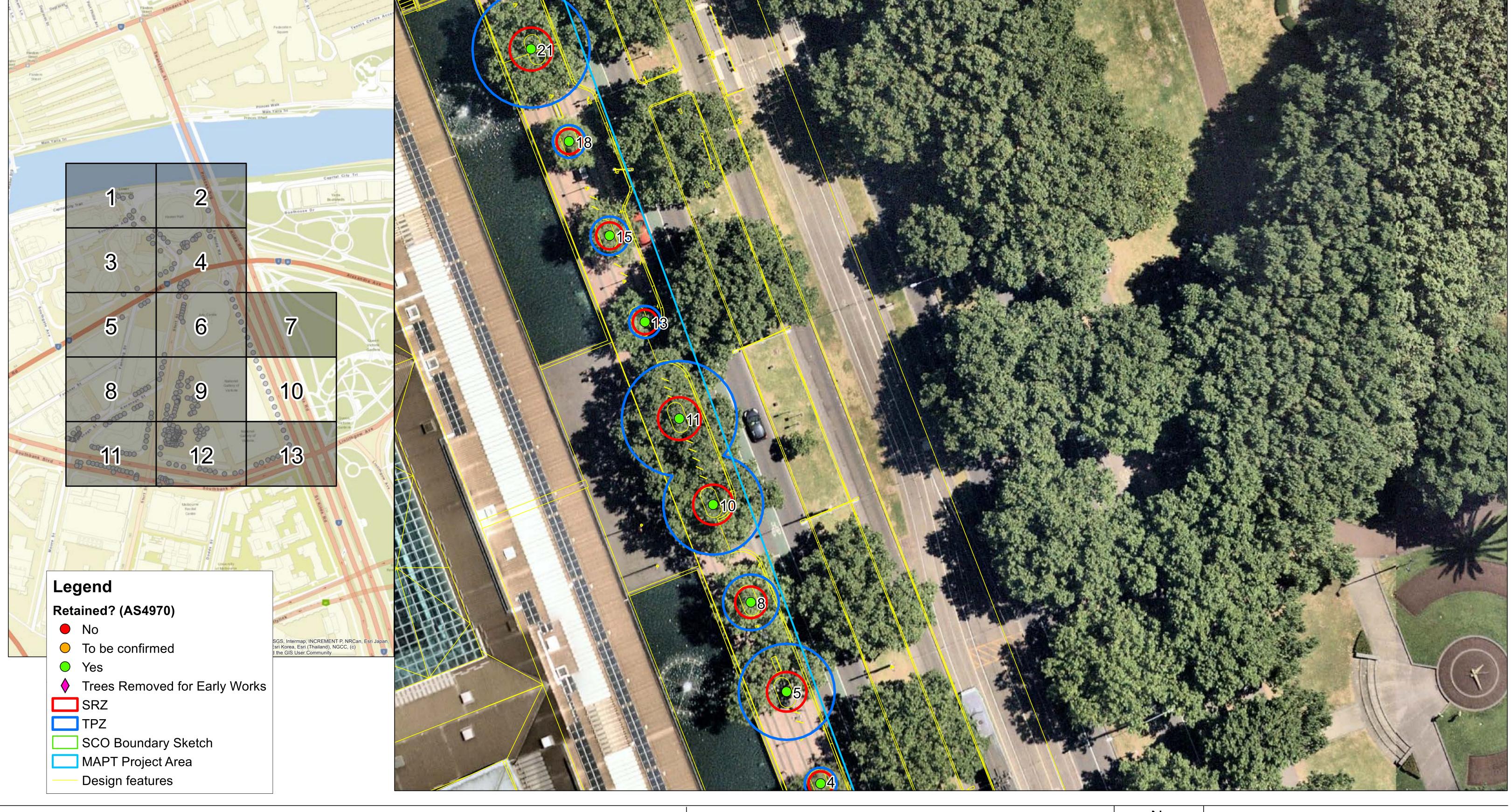


Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment







Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no. Date: 08/09/2023

10 of 13

•



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





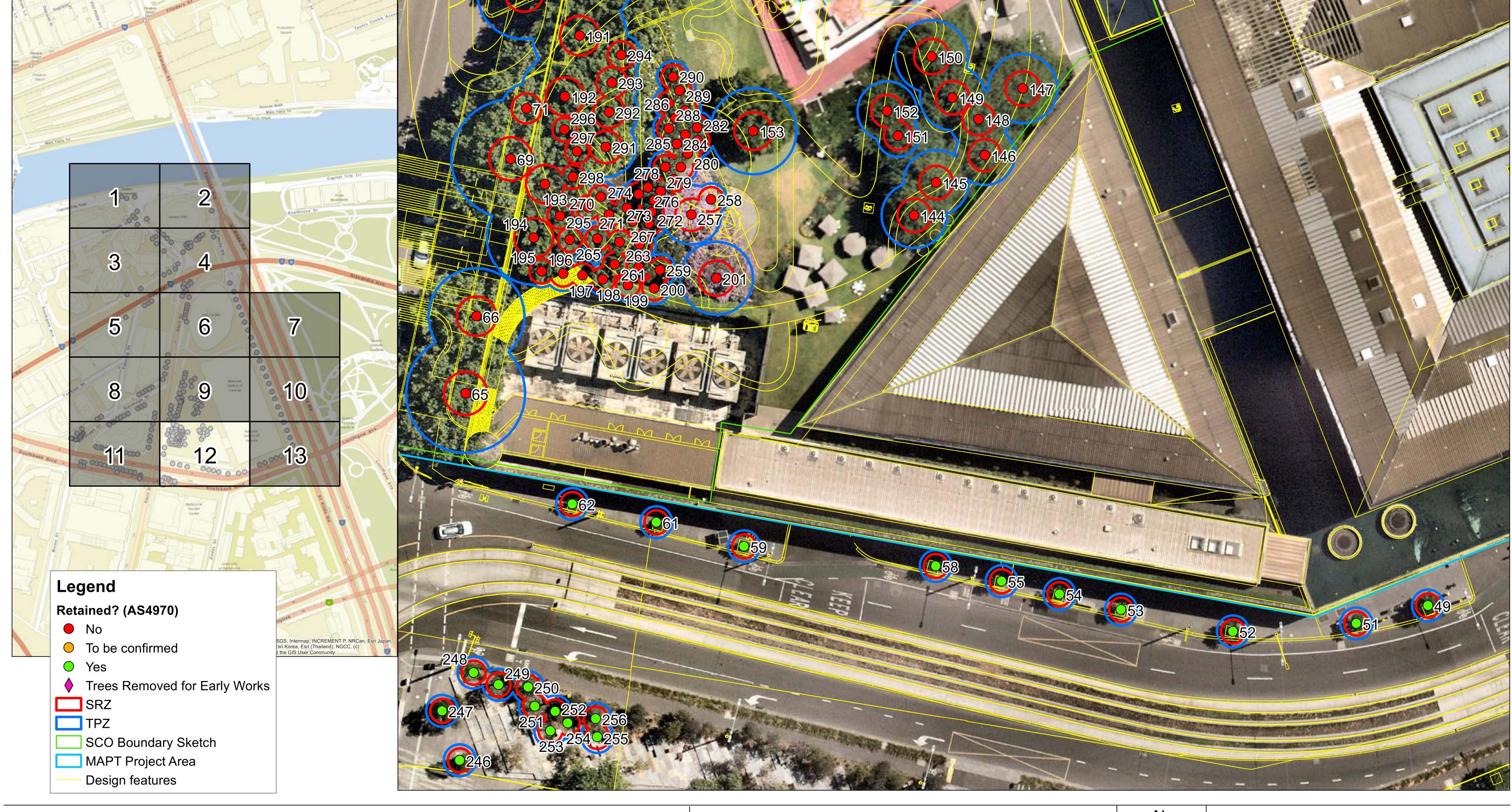


Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023



Arboricultural Impact Assessment







Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no. Date: 08/09/2023

12 of 13



Arboricultural Impact Assessment





N

Created by: Active Green Services

Drawn By: B. McMullan

Map no.

Date: 08/09/2023

13 of 13



10. Tree impact assessments

A tree assessment has been undertaken for each tree. All tree data can be found in Section 16 - Appendix 1. Tree Impact Assessment Data Table (pg. 38) with Fields and Descriptions provided in Section 21 - Appendix 6 - Explanation of terms (pg. 166).

The assessment of impact has been based on plans and shapefiles supplied to Active Green Services by Development Victoria

Analysis of impact has been made in accordance with *AS 4970 – 2009 Protection of trees on development sites*. A Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) is allocated to each tree, based on its D.B.H and then a review of works that are proposed within the TPZ is completed and the total intrusion of works into a TPZ is calculated as a percentage of the overall TPZ area.

Where an intrusion is calculated at 10% or less it is categorised as 'minor'. Generally, when minor intrusions are considered, it is assumed that a tree will remain viable and therefore could be retained providing that appropriate tree protection measures are implemented.

Where an intrusion is calculated at greater than 10% it is categorised as 'major'. Major intrusions may be tolerated and may not necessitate the removal of a tree provided it can be demonstrated that a tree will remain viable.

The ongoing viability of each tree has been considered and categorised as explained below.

- Those trees where there is a <u>high level of confidence</u> of successful retention without modification to
 the current design and/or with minimal or no modification to the proposed works methodology are
 marked as 'Yes' in the 'Able to be retained' column in the impacts tables and data sheets presented.
 These trees may be young, or the intrusions may only be marginally greater than a minor intrusion.
 - 118 trees (114 records) fall within this category. All of the 118 trees in this category are located on public land.
- Those trees with a <u>low level of confidence</u> of successful retention, regardless of design changes or works method changes, are shown as 'No' in the 'Able to be retained' column in the impacts tables and data sheets presented. After initial review, it was considered that these trees are unlikely to remain viable or to be able to be safely retained and therefore, they are assumed to be lost.
 - 231 trees (182 records) fall into this category. Of the 231 trees removed, 28 are located upon public land.
- There are two (2) trees where assessment has not been completed and remove or retain status is to be confirmed. This is due to design hold-clouds currently being in place over the infrastructure features that clash with each tree.
 - 2 trees (2 records) fall into this category. Of the 2 trees yet to be confirmed, 1 is located upon public land.
- There are six (6) trees (Treelogic, July 2022) that have already been removed to facilitate project related to early works.
 - Of the 6 trees already removed to facilitate early works activity, 0 are located upon public land.



11. Observations and discussion

11.1. Tree type and value

The project area contains a range of tree types with evergreen and deciduous trees present, representing both exotic and native origin trees. A high proportion of exotic deciduous trees occur within the project areas and adjacent to it in avenue style plantings in the surrounding streets - namely London and Oriental plane (*Platanus x acerifolia, Platanus orientalis*) - 82 specimens, Elm trees (*Ulmus* sp.) – 20 specimens, as well as Pin Oak (*Quercus palustris*). These leafy avenues are well established and make a significant contribution to the streetscape. A small number of younger trees including Eucalypts grow as street tree plantings on the outer edge of the project area. Within the footprint of the new Public Realm – mostly within the existing NGV Gardens but also including the existing Theatres Precinct, are a mix of species of varying value (considering tree type, condition and age/size) with Figs, Palms and smaller growing exotic trees also evident.

Eighty-three (83) high retention value, one hundred and sixty-one [(161) 116 records] moderate retention value, and one hundred and seven [(107) 99 records] low or very low retention value trees have been recorded in or adjacent to the MAPT Project Area. The 107 low to very low retention value trees include 7 trees that have been removed due to MAPT project early works.

Of the eighty-three (83) high retention value trees recorded, fifty nine (59) are recommended for removal as they are the footprint of key work areas, twenty two (22) are recommended for retention; and two (2) to be confirmed based upon detailed design being received for the stair and lift well elements around tree #'s 45 & 60.

The remaining 116 trees are calculated as Moderate retention value. Moderate value trees should be retained wherever possible and while sensitive design treatments and work methods to enable their protection should be pursued, design changes to help facilitate their retention are not considered critical nor recommended within this report.

The six (6) trees recorded by Treelogic (July, 2022) are identified as *Platanus x acerifolia* of Moderate value.

11.2. Trees able to be retained

AGS maps show that 118 trees (114 records) are likely to remain viable and therefore can be retained.

These trees are either entirely outside the footprint of works or alternatively, it has been determined that despite intrusions into their Tree Protection Zones, they will remain viable providing they are adequately protected during the implementation phase of the project.

Of these 118 trees:

- Two (2) trees have major intrusions (greater than 10%) into their Tree Protection Zones, however, it
 is determined they will remain viable provided arborist supervision is actioned during works within
 the respective TPZs.
- One (1) tree has a minor intrusion (10% or less) into its Tree Protection Zone. Generally, a minor intrusion is considered acceptable providing that appropriate tree protection measures are implemented.
- One hundred and thirteen 113 trees have no works that are shown to occur within their Tree
 Protection Zones. These trees are mainly outside the known work footprints, and they will remain viable unless temporary and permanent designs change for presently unknown reasons. Tree



protection measures are only required for these trees if temporary or permanent works intrude inside their respective TPZs. If and when new impacts become known to project parties, the extent of tree protection measures required will be determined by the nominated arborist and be reflected in the relevant environmental management construction documentation. All of these measures will require approval by relevant project partners before works can proceed.

 Two (2) trees are retained until design hold clouds are released and full assessment can be completed.

11.2.1. Retained trees with major intrusions into their TPZ

It has been identified that project works will result in major intrusions into the Tree Protection Zones of two mature *Platanus* x *acerifolia* (London Plane) that are growing along St Kilda Road. These trees are listed in Table 1 below.

Table 1 Trees with major intrusions into their Tree Protection Zones that should remain viable.

ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
37	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.20	2.00	High	22%	Major	Yes	No
39	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.20	3.30	High	18%	Major	Yes	Yes

The primary impact on these trees is from potential resurfacing of existing pavement and hardscape within the Tree Protection Zones. These two trees are growing in a highly modified environment and location and distribution of the root system is likely to be unpredictable. As such, it is possible that these trees may have structural roots beneath the existing pavement and within the project site.

Excavation into the Tree Protection Zone of these trees could result in root damage that may necessitate their removal. However, upon review it is acknowledged that the existing subbase can be retained and that excavation can be avoided within the Tree Protection Zone of these trees. Therefore, the two trees should remain viable providing that excavation is excluded from their Tree Protection Zone and adequate arborist supervision and tree protection measures are implemented during the construction phase of the project.

The trees listed in Table 1 should remain viable providing that appropriate tree protection measures are implemented.

11.2.2. Trees with minor or no intrusions into their TPZ

The remaining 113 trees that are proposed for retention have either a minor or no intrusion into their TPZ. These trees should all remain viable providing that appropriate tree protection measures are implemented.

Tree protection measures are only required for those trees that have all or part of their TPZ within the project site or where temporary works that yet to be documented intrude into their TPZ.

These trees are listed in Table 2 below.

Table 2 Trees with minor or no intrusion into their TPZ

ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
1	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.80	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
2	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.60	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
3	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
4	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
5	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
8	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
10	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.20	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
11	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.20	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
13	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
15	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.40	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
18	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
21	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.30	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
22	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
23	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.10	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
26	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.80	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
31	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.60	3.50	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
33	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.60	3.50	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
34	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.60	4.30	Moderate	2%	Minor	Yes	Yes
35	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	8.90	28.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
36	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.10	3.90	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
38	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.70	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
40	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	9.40	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
41	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
42	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
43	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.40	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
44	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
46	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
47	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
48	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.60	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
49	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
50	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.90	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
51	Brachychiton acerifolius	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
52	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
53	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
54	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
55	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
56	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
57	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	2.40	12.70	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
58	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
59	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
61	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
62	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
63	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.30	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
64	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	9.70	2.20	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
67	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	8.00	2.20	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
68	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.80	2.20	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
70	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.70	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
72	Betula pendula	1.50	2.40	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
74	Acer palmatum	1.50	2.40	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
76	Lagerstroemia indica	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
79	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	1.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
80	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	1.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
82	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	1.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
88	Corymbia maculata	1.50	4.80	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
91	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.10	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
93	Ulmus sp.	1.50	2.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
95	Ulmus sp.	1.50	3.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
99	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.90	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
100	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.90	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
105	Ulmus minor	1.50	4.30	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
108	Ulmus minor	1.50	3.70	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
111	Ulmus minor	1.50	3.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
112	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.90	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
136	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.10	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
137	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.40	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
143	Platanus orientalis	1.50	4.20	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
202	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	8.20	4.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
212	Platanus orientalis	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
213	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
214	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
215	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
216	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
217	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
218	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
219	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
220	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
221	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
222	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
223	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
224	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
225	Ulmus minor	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
226	Allocasuarina verticillata	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
227	Allocasuarina verticillata	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
228	Allocasuarina verticillata	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
229	Allocasuarina verticillata	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
230	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
231	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
232	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
233	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
234	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
235	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
236	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
237	Corymbia sp.	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
238	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
239	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
240	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
241	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
242	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
243	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
244	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
245	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
246	Corymbia maculata	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
247	Corymbia citriodora	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
248	Corymbia maculata	1.50	2.00	15.00	Very low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
249	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
250	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
251	Corymbia maculata	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
252	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
253	Corymbia maculata	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
254	Corymbia maculata	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
255	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
256	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No

11.2.1. Trees where assessment is to be confirmed

Trees 45 and 60 are to be retained until design is finalised. Under hold cloud design conditions, the percentage intrusion for both trees is classed as Major under AS4970, 2009 (Table 3).

Table 3-Trees with major intrusion, however, due to current design clouds, assessment is yet to be confirmed.

ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definitio n	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
45	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.50	15.00	High	52%	Major	To be confirmed	No
60	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	9.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	To be confirmed	Yes

11.3. Trees unable to be retained

Tree removal is required for the construction of the public realm, NGVC and associated infrastructure works. It is acknowledged that trees entirely in the footprint of these elements cannot be retained.

Two hundred and thirty one [(237) 182 records] trees require removal (Table 4 and Table 5). All trees to be removed are contained within the SCO boundary.

Of note from the 237 trees:

- Fifty five (55) are 3 metres or less in height. While AS 4970 2009 Protection of trees on development sites defines a tree as a 'long lived woody perennial plant greater than (or usually greater than) 3m in height...' these trees have been included in the assessment as they are either planted street trees or formed notable landscape elements that needed to be captured.
- It is understood that the transplant of Tree 167, a *Diospyros kaki* (Persimmon) is proposed due to its historical heritage significance. This tree has previously been transplanted.

Table 4 Trees to be removed (AGS assessed).

ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
6	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
7	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
9	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
12	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
14	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
16	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
17	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.20	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
19	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
20	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
24	Livistona sp.	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
25	Livistona sp.	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
27	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
28	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
29	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
30	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
32	Ficus elastica	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
65	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.40	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
66	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
69	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.40	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
71	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.10	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
73	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
75	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
77	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
78	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.30	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
81	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
83	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
84	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
85	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
86	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
87	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	6.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
89	Platanus x	1.50	8.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
90	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	5.30	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
92	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	5.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
94	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	6.10	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
96	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	6.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
97	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	5.30	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
98	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	3.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
101	acerifolia Platanus x	1.50	4.90	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
101	acerifolia Liquidambar	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
102	styraciflua Liquidambar	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
	styraciflua Liquidambar				-		-			Yes	No
104	styraciflua Liquidambar	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
106	styraciflua Liquidambar	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
107	styraciflua Liquidambar	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
109	styraciflua Liquidambar	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
110	styraciflua Platanus x	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
113	acerifolia	1.50	4.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
114	Photinia serrulata	1.50	3.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	140	103



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
115	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.50	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
116	Photinia serrulata	1.50	2.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
117	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.40	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
118	Pittosporum undulatum	1.50	2.50	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
119	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.50	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
120	Pittosporum undulatum	1.50	2.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
121	Melaleuca armillaris	1.50	4.20	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
122	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.40	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
123	Nerium oleander	1.50	2.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
124	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
125	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
126	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	2.60	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
127	Allocasuarina verticillata	1.50	2.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
128	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
129	Melaleuca linariifolia	1.50	5.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
130	Allocasuarina verticillata	1.50	7.40	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
131	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.80	0.70	High	41%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
132	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.90	0.70	Moderate	41%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
133	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	3.60	0.70	Moderate	38%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
134	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.20	0.70	Moderate	40%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
135	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.30	0.70	Moderate	40%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	No
138	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	7.40	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
139	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.60	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
140	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	4.40	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
141	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
142	Platanus x acerifolia	1.50	5.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
144	Quercus palustris	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
145	Quercus palustris	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
146	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
147	Quercus palustris	1.50	4.30	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
148	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
149	Quercus palustris	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
150	Quercus palustris	1.50	4.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
151	Quercus palustris	1.50	2.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
152	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.70	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
153	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	5.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
154	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
155	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
156	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
157	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
158	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
159	Quercus palustris	1.50	4.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
160	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
161	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
162	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
163	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
164	Quercus palustris	1.50	3.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
165	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.30	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
166	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
167	Diospyros kaki	1.50	2.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
168	Liquidambar styraciflua	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
169	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
170	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
171	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	6.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
172	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
173	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	6.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
174	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
175	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
176	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
177	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
178	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
179	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
180	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
181	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
182	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
183	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
184	Gleditsia triacanthos	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
185	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
186	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	4.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
187	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
188	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
189	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
190	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
191	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
192	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
193	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.60	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
194	Ficus microcarpa	1.50	5.90	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
195	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
196	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.20	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
197	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
198	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
199	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
200	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
201	Jacaranda mimosifolia	1.50	4.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
203	Grevillea 'Moonlight'	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
204	Washingtonia robusta	1.50	0.50	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
205	Syzygium paniculatum	1.50	2.00	0.42	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
206	Syzygium paniculatum	1.50	2.00	0.20	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
207	Syzygium paniculatum	1.50	2.00	0.56	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
208	Syzygium paniculatum	1.50	2.00	0.32	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
209	Syzygium paniculatum	1.50	2.00	0.10	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
210	Syzygium paniculatum	1.50	2.00	0.41	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
211	Eucalyptus mannifera	1.50	2.60	,1	Removed.	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
257	Jacaranda mimosifolia	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
258	Jacaranda mimosifolia	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
259	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
260	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
261	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
262	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
263	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
264	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
265	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
266	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
267	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
268	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
269	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
270	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
271	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
272	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
273	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
274	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
275	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
276	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
277	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
278	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
279	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
280	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
281	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
282	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
283	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
284	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
285	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
286	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
287	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
288	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
289	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
290	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
291	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	3.70	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No



ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
292	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	3.60	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
293	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	3.40	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
294	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.50	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
295	Magnolia grandiflora	1.50	2.20	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
296	Cercis canadensis	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
297	Cercis canadensis	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No
298	Cercis canadensis	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	No

$Table\ 5\ Trees\ to\ be\ removed\ [(Tree\ Logic\ assessed)\ removed\ during\ project\ early\ works].$

ID	Genus/species	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary	Public tree"?	Already removed?
1001	Platanus x acerifolia	2.4	5.3	0.10	Not stated	100%	Major	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
1002	Platanus x acerifolia	2.7	6.2	0.10	Not stated	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
1003	Platanus x acerifolia	2.7	6.1	0.10	Not stated	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
1004	Platanus x acerifolia	2.0	3.1	0.10	Not stated	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
1005	Platanus x acerifolia	2.8	7.4	0.10	Not stated	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes
1006	Platanus x acerifolia	2.6	5.9	0.10	Not stated	100%	Major	No	Yes	No	Yes



11.3.1. Canopy loss calculations

To meet the requirements of Condition 29 (e) of Incorporated Document, Active Green Services have calculated a canopy loss of public trees based upon the measured canopy width (Appendix 1. Tree Impact Assessment Data Table). The calculation does not include private trees (Figure 2).

Our method uses the widest canopy area and is calculated using PI(RADIUS)^2, rounded up to the nearest m².

Table 6 – canopy loss calculation based upon the measured canopy width

Category	Description	# tree records	Total canopy (m²) [rounded up]
Trees to be removed (public trees)	Trees located on public land which are to be removed to enable MAPT Phase 1 works	28 (28 records)	1305m²

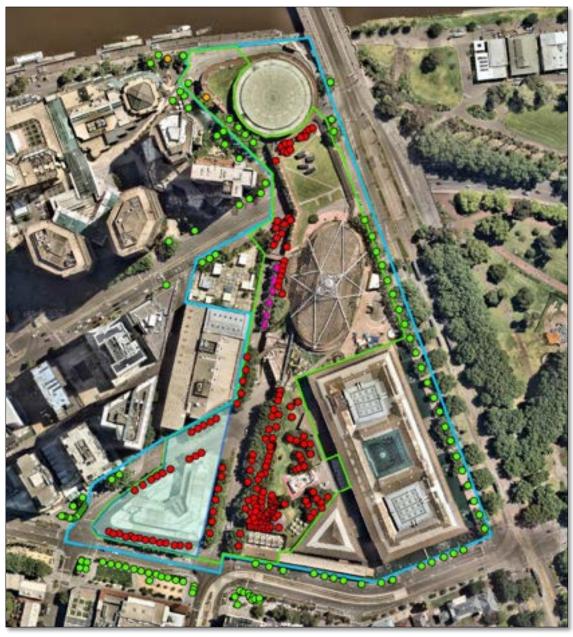


Figure 2 Light blue shaded polygon represents area used to calculate canopy loss of removed public trees



12. Redesign Options

It is understood that options for redesign are relatively limited in this transformational project with current design reflecting the intent of the master plan document.

13. Tree-sensitive work methods

The best option for minimising tree loss on this project is ensuring that retained trees are appropriately protected (a Tree Protection Management Plan should be prepared to help guide and manage tree protection requirements) and where impacts are identified, sensitive installation treatments/work methods are actioned. NDD (non-destructive digging) for example should be employed for all excavation works required within the TPZs of trees to be retained.

Where construction activity does not actively interface with retained tree TPZ's it is not necessary to protect the TPZ with barriers. If and when construction activity does encroach and interface with retained tree TPZ's ensure that TPZ barriers are installed and maintained.

Access, egress, sightlines and swept paths that are not yet established and designed must ensure that retained trees identified by this report are not impacted by future additional or ancillary works. This includes public vehicle and pedestrian traffic management during the construction period. Similarly, new service installations or realignment of existing services - including lighting conduits and new pole installations—should be considerate of trees that will remain viable as part of this impact assessment and ensure that no further tree losses are incurred as the project is delivered.

Hoarding design and installation methods must be considerate of tree sensitive design and construction techniques. Realignment of site fencing so that it sits outside the TPZs of retained trees is preferable to adhering to designs that unnecessarily impact retained trees. Where hoarding must be installed within the TPZ of retained trees, NDD of footings will be required under supervision of the Project Arborist.

Demolition works should consider ongoing protection of existing trees ensuring that no specimen is compromised as an outcome of a work plan or method of demolition and make safe operations.

It is recommended that the nominated Project Arborist is closely involved in all phases of delivery and that tree protection is discussed during induction and project pre-commencement meetings to ensure key personnel involved in project delivery understand the tree protection requirements and implications of these not being followed.

AGS will provide a Tree Protection Plan upon approval of the final Arboriculture Impact Assessment, that identifies specific tree protection measures that will be endorsed by the relevant project authorities and/or stakeholders.



14. Conclusions

It has been concluded that of the three-hundred and four (304) records, representing 357 trees within or related to the MAPT Project Area:

- 118 trees (114 records) will remain viable and can be retained. Active Green Services has confirmed that 6 of the 118 retained trees are located within the SCO boundary.
- 231 trees (182 records) will not remain viable and cannot be retained. These trees are located directly within the footprint of works and as such, modifications that allow their retention are limited or non-existent. Active Green Services has confirmed that all 231 trees to be removed are located within the SCO boundary.
- 6 trees (Treelogic, July 2022) have been removed due to project related early works.
- 2 trees (2 records) are located beneath design elements that are currently being reviewed. Tree #'s 45 and 60 clash with stair and lift well elements and these designs are currently annexed by hold clouds within the latest Hassell combined design drawings. Once design is confirmed and hold clouds are removed, further arboriculture review of these trees will be required.
- Within the population of the 237 trees identified for removal or already removed:
 - Fifty five (55) are 3 metres or less in height. While AS 4970 2009 Protection of trees on development sites defines a tree as a 'long lived woody perennial plant greater than (or usually greater than) 3m in height...' these trees have been included in the assessment as they are either planted street trees or formed notable landscape elements that needed to be captured.
 - Twenty eight (28) trees are situated on public land.

15. Recommendations

The following recommendations should be adopted to ensure that trees proposed for retention are provided with adequate protection from the impacts of project works:

- Review and action recommendations in the tree data tables including:
 - o Review design options and/or confirm design details for "likely" to be retained trees.
 - Review design options for the retention of any additional trees especially those deemed to be High retention value trees to demonstrate all options for tree retention been explored before trees are removed.
 - o Confirm feasibility of tree-sensitive works methodologies.
 - o Action the transplanting of Tree 167 *Diospyros kaki* (Persimmon).
- Overlay Tree Protection Zones (TPZs) of any retained trees on design plans.
- A Tree Protection Plan should be commissioned and form part of the formal construction documentation issued for this project to detail:
 - Exclusion requirements
 - Maintenance of TPZs
 - o Project Arborist supervise and sign off on all works within TPZs
 - Stop works for Arborist inspection
 - Contractor induction in Tree Protection



16. Appendix 1. Tree Impact Assessment Data Table

ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
1	1029370	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	15	57	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.80	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
2	1029369	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	13	11	47	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.60	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
3	1441481	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	8	3	13	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
4	1441480	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	9	6	16	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
5	1029366	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	11	13	50	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature	1.50	6.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
6	N/A	Washingtonia robusta	1	Exotic	8	2	58	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
7	N/A	Washingtonia robusta	1	Exotic	9	2	52	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
8	1029365	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	10	29	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
9	N/A	Washingtonia robusta	1	Exotic	6	2	50	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
10	1029364	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	13	13	52	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.20	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
11	1029363	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	15	60	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.20	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
12	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	4	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
13	1494376	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	7	7	16	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
14	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	4	3	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
15	1441740	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	8	7	20	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.40	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
16	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	4	3	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
17	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	4	3	18	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.20	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
18	1070819	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	9	7	17	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
19	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	4	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
20	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	4	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
21	1029359	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	13	12	61	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.30	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
22	1441479	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	5	3	11	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
23	1029357	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	15	59	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Mature	1.50	7.10	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
24	N/A	Livistona sp.	1	Australian	5	2	28	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
25	N/A	Livistona sp.	1	Australian	4	2	32	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
26	1029356	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	14	65	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Mature	1.50	7.80	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
27	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	2	1	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
28	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	2	1	10	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
29	N/A	Ficus elastica	3	Exotic	2	1	10	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
30	N/A	Ficus elastica	5	Exotic	3	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
31	1029354	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	15	63	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature	1.50	7.60	3.50	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
32	N/A	Ficus elastica	6	Exotic	3	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
33	1029353	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	9	47	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.60	3.50	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
34	1029352	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	11	10	38	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.60	4.30	Moderate	2%	Minor	Yes	Yes
35	1029346	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	10	74	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	8.90	28.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
36	1029351	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	13	51	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.10	3.90	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
37	1029347	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	6	5	35	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	4.20	2.00	High	22%	Major	Yes	No
38	1029350	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	12	39	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.70	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
39	1029348	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	10	52	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	6.20	3.30	High	18%	Major	Yes	Yes
40	1029349	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	17	78	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	9.40	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
41	1757984	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	4	2	13	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
42	1757986	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	4	2	13	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
43	1029600	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	8	5	37	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	4.40	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
44	1757987	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	4	2	13	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
45	1029602	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	8	6	29	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	3.50	15.00	High	52%	Major	To be confirmed	No
46	1757989	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	5	2	12	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
47	1757991	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	5	2	15	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
48	1029604	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	10	47	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	5.60	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
49	1757992	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	4	3	13	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
50	1029603	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	5	3	24	Poor	Poor	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.90	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
51	1757993	Brachychiton acerifolius	1	Australian	4	1	11	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
52	1758000	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	4	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
53	1758003	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	4	1	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
54	1758002	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	4	2	7	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
55	1758004	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	4	1	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
56	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	3	2	12	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
57	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	3	Australian	5	3	20	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.40	12.70	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
58	1758001	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	5	1	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
59	1758005	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	5	1	4	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
60	1029595	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	18	8	81	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	9.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	To be confirmed	Yes
61	1758006	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	3	1	4	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
62	1758007	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	3	1	3	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
63	1570976	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	8	61	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	7.30	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
64	1029597	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	18	8	81	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	9.70	2.20	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
65	1029993	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	16	62	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
66	1029994	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	12	50	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
67	1029598	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	8	67	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	8.00	2.20	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
68	1029599	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	18	8	65	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	7.80	2.20	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
69	1060972	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	15	62	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
70	1061211	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	8	6	31	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
71	1029996	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	13	9	26	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.10	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
72	N/A	Betula pendula	1	Exotic	8	4	20	Fair	Good	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.40	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
73	N/A	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	16	49	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
74	N/A	Acer palmatum	3	Exotic	4	4	20	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.40	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
75	N/A	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	15	52	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
76	N/A	Lagerstroemia indica	1	Exotic	5	4	15	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
77	N/A	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	14	52	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
78	N/A	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	13	44	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.30	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
79	N/A	Washingtonia robusta	1	Exotic	8	2	29	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
80	N/A	Washingtonia robusta	1	Exotic	8	2	33	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
81	1029982	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	14	66	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
82	N/A	Washingtonia robusta	1	Exotic	8	2	31	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	1.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
83	1029983	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	17	13	53	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
84	1029984	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	13	9	40	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
85	1029985	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	15	60	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
86	1029986	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	17	14	64	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
87	1029987	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	17	14	51	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
88	N/A	Corymbia maculata	1	Victorian	12	10	40	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.80	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
89	1029988	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	17	15	68	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	8.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
90	1029858	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	9	44	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.30	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
91	1029770	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	8	6	34	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	4.10	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
92	1029857	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	13	9	48	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
93	1029771	Ulmus sp.	1	Exotic	6	4	21	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
94	1029856	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	9	51	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.10	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
95	1029772	Ulmus sp.	1	Exotic	6	4	29	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
96	1029855	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	11	57	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
97	1029854	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	11	44	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	5.30	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
98	1029853	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	9	8	30	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
99	1029765	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	8	41	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	4.90	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
100	1029781	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	6	4	24	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.90	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
101	1029852	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	10	41	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.90	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
102	N/A	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	3	1	4	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
103	N/A	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	3	1	3	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
104	1772050	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	2	1	2	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
105	1029780	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	8	5	36	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.30	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
106	1772051	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	2	1	2	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
107	1772052	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	2	1	2	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
108	1029779	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	8	6	31	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
109	1772053	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	2	1	2	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
110	1772054	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	2	1	2	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
111	1029778	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	8	5	29	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.50	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
112	1029774	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	6	4	24	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.90	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
113	1029848	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	11	38	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
114	1754756	Photinia serrulata	1	Exotic	4	3	25	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
115	1029847	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	9	21	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	2.50	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
116	1754755	Photinia serrulata	1	Exotic	3	2	15	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
117	1029846	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	8	28	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.40	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
118	1754760	Pittosporum undulatum	1	Victorian	4	4	21	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.50	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
119	1029845	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	7	29	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.50	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
120	1754759	Pittosporum undulatum	1	Victorian	4	2	10	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
121	1754758	Melaleuca armillaris	1	Victorian	4	6	35	Good	Poor	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	4.20	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
122	1029844	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	5	20	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	2.40	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
123	N/A	Nerium oleander	4	Exotic	2	1	10	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
124	1029843	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	11	8	33	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
125	1029842	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	9	30	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
126	1029841	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	9	6	22	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	2.60	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
127	1754757	Allocasuarina verticillata	1	Melbourne	4	1	10	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
128	1029840	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	10	6	32	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
129	1754754	Melaleuca linariifolia	1	Australian	6	5	42	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	5.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
130	1754753	Allocasuarina verticillata	1	Melbourne	8	8	62	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	7.40	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
131	1029839	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	16	10	40	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.80	0.70	High	41%	Major	No	Yes
132	1029838	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	8	41	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.90	0.70	Moderate	41%	Major	No	Yes
133	1029837	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	8	30	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	3.60	0.70	Moderate	38%	Major	No	Yes
134	1029836	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	10	35	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.20	0.70	Moderate	40%	Major	No	Yes
135	1029835	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	11	36	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	4.30	0.70	Moderate	40%	Major	No	Yes
136	1029834	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	18	14	59	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	7.10	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
137	1029833	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	18	12	53	Good	Good	25 - 50	Mature	1.50	6.40	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
138	1029977	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	8	62	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	7.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
139	1029978	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	15	6	47	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
140	1029979	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	6	37	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	4.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
141	1029980	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	7	46	Fair	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
142	1029981	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	12	5	42	Fair	Fair	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	5.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
143	1064028	Platanus orientalis	1	Exotic	8	5	35	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	4.20	15.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
144	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	8	6	34	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
145	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	5	34	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
146	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	5	31	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
147	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	36	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.30	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
148	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	4	31	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
149	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	5	34	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
150	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	38	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
151	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	22	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
152	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	6	7	31	Good	Good	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
153	N/A	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	6	7	45	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
154	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	8	32	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
155	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	28	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
156	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	7	32	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
157	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	31	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
158	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	8	6	29	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
159	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	8	6	33	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
160	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	8	6	26	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
161	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	8	7	28	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
162	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	8	7	31	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
163	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	29	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
164	N/A	Quercus palustris	1	Exotic	7	6	25	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
165	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	5	5	19	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.30	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
166	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	5	5	23	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
167	N/A	Diospyros kaki	1	Exotic	4	4	22	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
168	N/A	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	Exotic	7	5	34	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.10	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
169	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	6	4	22	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.60	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
170	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	7	4	23	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.80	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
171	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	10	52	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	6.20	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
172	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	45	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
173	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	10	50	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	6.00	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
174	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	48	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.80	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
175	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	6	46	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
176	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	47	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
177	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	46	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
178	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	1	2	7	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
179	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	1	2	7	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
180	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	2	1	8	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
181	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	2	1	10	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
182	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	2	1	8	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
183	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	2	1	8	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
184	N/A	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	2	2	10	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
185	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	46	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
186	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	6	41	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	4.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
187	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	49	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
188	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	46	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.50	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
189	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	45	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.40	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
190	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	47	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
191	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	49	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.90	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
192	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	6	47	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
193	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	6	47	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	5.60	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
194	N/A	Ficus microcarpa	1	Australian	10	8	49	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	5.90	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
195	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	16	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
196	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	3	18	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.20	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
197	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
198	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Good	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
199	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
200	N/A	Magnolia	1	Exotic	4	2	11	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
201	N/A	grandiflora Jacaranda	1	Exotic	8	6	38	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Semi	1.50	4.60	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
202	1029355	mimosifolia Platanus x	1	Exotic	16	17	68	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Mature	1.50	8.20	4.00	High	N/A	N/A	Yes	Yes
		acerifolia Grevillea	'			-					Semi					-	•		
203	N/A	'Moonlight' Washingtonia	4	Australian	3	2	15	Fair	Poor	5 - 15	Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
204	N/A	robusta	1	Exotic	2	1	25	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	0.50	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
205	N/A	Syzygium paniculatum	1	Australian	3	2	15	Poor	Fair	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.42	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
206	N/A	Syzygium paniculatum	1	Australian	3	2	10	Poor	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.20	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
207	N/A	Syzygium paniculatum	1	Australian	3	2	10	Poor	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.56	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
208	N/A	Syzygium paniculatum	1	Australian	4	2	15	Poor	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.32	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
209	N/A	Syzygium paniculatum	1	Australian	4	2	15	Poor	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
210	N/A	Syzygium paniculatum	1	Australian	3	2	10	Poor	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.41	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
211	N/A	Eucalyptus mannifera	1	Victorian	6	3	22	Fair	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.60	,1	Remove.	100%	Major	No	Yes
212	N/A	Platanus orientalis	1	Exotic	4	2	10	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
213	1811585	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	1	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
214	1811584	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	1	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
215	1811583	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
216	1811586	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
217	1811587	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
218	1811588	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
219	1811589	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
220	1811590	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
221	1811591	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
222	1811592	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
223	1811593	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
224	1811594	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
225	1811595	Ulmus minor	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
226	1805016	Allocasuarina verticillata	1	Melbourne	3	2	8	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
227	1805011	Allocasuarina verticillata	1	Melbourne	3	2	8	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
228	1805012	Allocasuarina verticillata	1	Melbourne	3	2	8	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
229	1805015	Allocasuarina verticillata	1	Melbourne	3	2	8	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
230	1801928	Corymbia sp.	1	Australian	3	2	8	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
231	1801927	Corymbia sp.	1	Australian	3	2	9	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
232	1801727	Corymbia sp.	1	Australian	3	1	, ,	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
233	1801925	Corymbia sp.	1		3	2	2	Good	Good	25 - 50		1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate		N/A	Yes	No
		,	1	Australian		1	0				Immature	 				N/A			
234	1808074	Corymbia sp.		Australian	2	I	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
235	1805009	Corymbia sp.	1	Australian	2	1	5	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
236	1805010	Corymbia sp.	1	Australian	2	1	5	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
237	1804689	Corymbia sp.	1	Australian	2	1	5	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
238	1804688	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1	Victorian	5	1	11	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
239	1801330	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	6	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
240	1801329	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	6	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
241	1801328	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	6	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
242	1801327	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	6	Good	Fair	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
243	1801352	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	6	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
244	1801353	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
245	1801351	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	Exotic	3	2	5	Good	Good	25 - 50	Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	N/A	Yes	No
246	1770830	Corymbia maculata	1	Victorian	5	3	12	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
247	1770831	Corymbia citriodora	1	Australian	5	4	13	Good	Good	25 - 50	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
248	1782461	Corymbia maculata	1	Victorian	3	1	5	Poor	Fair	1 - 5	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Very low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
249	1782490	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1	Victorian	4	1	10	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
250	1782465	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1	Victorian	4	1	12	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
251	1782466	Corymbia maculata	1	Victorian	3	1	6	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
252	1782464	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1	Victorian	3	1	10	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Low	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
253	1782463	Corymbia maculata	1	Victorian	4	2	9	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
254	1782467	Corymbia maculata	1	Victorian	4	1	6	Fair	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
255	1782469	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1	Victorian	3	2	8	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
256	1782468	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	1	Victorian	3	2	9	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature	1.50	2.00	15.00	Moderate	N/A	N/A	Yes	No
257	N/A	Jacaranda mimosifolia	1	Exotic	8	7	31	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	3.70	0.10	High	100%	Major	No	Yes
258	N/A	Jacaranda mimosifolia	1	Exotic	4	4	16	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
259	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	14	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
260	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	14	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
261	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	10	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
262	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
263	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	15	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
264	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	16	Fair	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
265	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	7	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
266	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	14	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
267	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	11	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
268	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	10	Good	Poor	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
269	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	10	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
270	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	7	Fair	Poor	1 - 5	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Very low	100%	Major	No	Yes
271	N/A	Magnolia arandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	9	Fair	Fair	5 - 15	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
272	N/A	Magnolia	1	Exotic	5	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
273	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Poor	5 - 15	Mature Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
274	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	4	2	10	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Mature Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
275	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
		grandiflora Magnolia	1		4	1	10		Fair		Mature Semi	1.50				100%	•		
276	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	'	Exotic		1		Good		15 - 25	Mature Semi		2.00	0.10	Low		Major	No	Yes
277	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	I	Exotic	4	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
278	N/A	grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	14	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
279	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	16	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
280	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	15	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
281	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
282	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	14	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
283	N/A	Magnolia arandiflora	1	Exotic	4	1	10	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
284	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	1	14	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
285	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	1	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
286	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
287	N/A	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi Mature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
288	N/A	Magnolia arandiflora	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
289	N/A	Magnolia	1	Exotic	5	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
290	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	4	2	12	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Semi	1.50	2.00	0.10	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
291	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	8	4	31	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature Semi	1.50	3.70	0.10		100%	Major	No	Yes
292	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	8	4	30	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Mature Semi	1.50	3.60	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
		grandiflora Magnolia	1		7	·					Mature Semi								
293	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	'	Exotic	,	3	28	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Mature Semi	1.50	3.40	0.10		100%	Major	No	Yes
294	N/A	grandiflora Magnolia	1	Exotic	5	3	21	Good	Fair	5 - 15	Mature Semi	1.50	2.50	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No	Yes
295	N/A	grandiflora	1	Exotic	5	4	18	Good	Fair	15 - 25	Mature	1.50	2.20	0.10		100%	Major	No	Yes
296 297	N/A	Cercis canadensis Cercis canadensis	1	Exotic Exotic	2 2	1	4	Good Good	Good Good	15 - 25 15 - 25	Immature	1.50 1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major	No No	Yes Yes
297	N/A N/A	Cercis canadensis	1	Exotic	2	1	4	Good	Good	15 - 25	Immature Immature	1.50	2.00	0.10	Low	100%	Major Major	No	Yes
1001	1029971	Platanus x	1	Exotic	18	10	44	Fair	Fair	21-40	Mature	2.4	5.3	unknown	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
1002	1029972	acerifolia Platanus x	1	Exotic	20	14	52	Fair	Fair	21-40	Mature	2.7	6.2	unknown	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
		acerifolia Platanus x	1			14		Fair	Fair								•		
1003	1029973	acerifolia Platanus x	-	Exotic	20		51			21-40	Mature	2.7	6.1	unknown	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
1004	1029974	acerifolia	1	Exotic	20	12	49	Fair	Fair	21-40	Mature	2.7	5.9	unknown	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes



ID	COM ID	Genus/species	# trees in group	Origin	Height (m)	Width (m)	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	ULE (Years)	Maturity	SRZ Radius (m)	TPZ Radius (m)	Distance to works (m)	Value	% intrusion into TPZ (Total)	AS 4970 - 2009 definition	Able to be retained?	Inside SCO boundary
1005	1029975	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	14	5	26	Fair	Fair	21-40	Mature	2.0	3.1	unknown	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes
1006	1029976	Platanus x acerifolia	1	Exotic	20	15	62	Fair	Fair	21-40	Mature	2.8	7.4	unknown	Moderate	100%	Major	No	Yes

0440 231102 AIA_DV MAPT rev 07 47 of 176 02/11/2023



17. Appendix 2. – Supplementary information

The following Sections provide further information in regard to the trees in relation to various characteristics. This information is supplied to assist in the management of the project.

17.1. Trees listed by value

17.1.1. High retention value trees

ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin	Ret value
The	following 60 tree/s are shown as Remo	oved. on the plans provided.			
60	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
65	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
66	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
69	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
73	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
75	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
77	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
78	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
81	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
83	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
84	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
85	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
86	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
87	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
89	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
96	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
131	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
138	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
139	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
140	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
141	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
142	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
144	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
145	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
146	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
147	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
148	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
149	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
150	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
153	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	15 - 25	Exotic	High
154	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
155	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
156	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
157	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
158	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
159	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High



ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin	Ret value
160	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
161	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
162	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
163	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
164	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	15 - 25	Exotic	High
167	Diospyros kaki	Persimmon	15 - 25	Exotic	High
168	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	15 - 25	Exotic	High
171	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
172	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
173	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
174	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
175	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
176	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
177	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
185	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
186	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
187	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
188	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
189	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
190	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
191	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
192	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	High
201	Jacaranda mimosifolia	Jacaranda	15 - 25	Exotic	High
	Jacaranda mimosifolia	Jacaranda	15 - 25	Exotic	High
	following 23 tree/s are shown as Retai				
1	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
10	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
11	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
21	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
23	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	High
26	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	High
31	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	High
36	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
37	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
39	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
40	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
43	Platanus x acerifolia Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree Plane Tree	25 - 50 25 - 50	Exotic	High
45		Plane Tree		Exotic	High
48	Platanus x acerifolia		25 - 50	Exotic	High
63	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High
64	Platanus x acerifolia Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50 25 - 50	Exotic	High
67	Platanus x acerifolia Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50 25 - 50	Exotic Exotic	High High
99	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50 25 - 50	Exotic	High



ID Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin	Ret value			
136 Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High			
137 Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	High			
143 Platanus orientalis	Plane	25 - 50	Exotic	High			
202 Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	High			
Number of tree/s in this section (Total): 83							

17.1.2. Moderate retention value trees

ID_	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin	Ret value
The	following 66 tree/s are shown	as Removed. on the plans pro	ovided.		
6	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
7	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm 25 - 50		Exotic	Moderate
9	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
12	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
14	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
16	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
17	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
19	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
20	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
24	Livistona sp.	Fan-palm	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
25	Livistona sp.	Fan-palm	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
27	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
28	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
29	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
30	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
32	Ficus elastica	Rubber Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
71	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
90	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
92	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
94	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
97	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
98	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
101	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
113	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
114	Photinia serrulata	Chinese Hawthorn	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
115	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
117	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
119	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
125	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
128	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
130	Allocasuarina verticillata	Drooping She Oak	15 - 25	Melbourne	Moderate
132	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
133	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
134	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
135	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate



ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin	Ret value
151	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	5 - 15	Exotic	Moderate
152	Quercus palustris	Pin Oak	5 - 15	Exotic	Moderate
165	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
166	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
169	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
170	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
194	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	Moderate
196	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
197	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
198	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
199	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
200	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
258	Jacaranda mimosifolia	Jacaranda	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
259	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
260	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
262	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
264	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
266	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
272	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
275	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
277	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
278	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
279	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
280	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
281	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
282	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
287	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
289	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
290	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
291	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
295	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
The	following 50 tree/s are shown	as Retained. on the plans pro	vided.		
2	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
4	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
5	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
8	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
15	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
18	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
33	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
34	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
35	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	5 - 15	Exotic	Moderate
38	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
57	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	15 - 25	Australian	Moderate



ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin	Ret value
70	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
76	Lagerstroemia indica	Crepe Myrtle	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
79	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm 15 - 25 Exotic		Moderate	
80	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
82	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
88	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
91	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
93	Ulmus sp.	Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
95	Ulmus sp.	Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
100	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
105	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
108	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
111	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
112	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	15 - 25	Exotic	Moderate
122	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
124	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
230	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
231	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
232	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
233	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
234	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
235	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	15 - 25	Australian	Moderate
236	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	15 - 25	Australian	Moderate
237	Corymbia sp.	Bloodwood	15 - 25	Australian	Moderate
238	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	Red Ironbark	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
239	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
240	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
241	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
242	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
243	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
244	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
245	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	25 - 50	Exotic	Moderate
247	Corymbia citriodora	Lemon Scented Gum	25 - 50	Australian	Moderate
249	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	Red Ironbark	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
250	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	Red Ironbark	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
253	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
254	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
255	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	Red Ironbark	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
256	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	Red Ironbark	15 - 25	Victorian	Moderate
Numl	per of tree/s in this section (Total): 116				



17.1.3. Low or very low retention value trees

ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin F	Ret value
	ollowing 55 tree/s are shown o	as Removed. on the plans pro	vided.		
102	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
103	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
104	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
106	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
107	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
109	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
110	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Very low
116	Photinia serrulata	Chinese Hawthorn	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
118	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	5 - 15	Victorian	Low
120	Pittosporum undulatum	Sweet Pittosporum	5 - 15	Victorian	Low
121	Melaleuca armillaris	Giant Honey Myrtle	5 - 15	Victorian	Low
123	Nerium oleander	Oleander	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
126	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
127	Allocasuarina verticillata	Drooping She Oak	15 - 25	Melbourne	Low
129	Melaleuca linariifolia	Flax Leaf Paperbark	5 - 15	Australian	Low
178	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
179	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
180	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
181	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
182	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
183	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
184	Gleditsia triacanthos	Honey Locust	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
193	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	5 - 15	Australian	Low
195	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
203	Grevillea 'Moonlight'	Grevillea	5 - 15	Australian	Low
204	Washingtonia robusta	Mexican Fan Palm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
205	Syzygium paniculatum	Magenta Cherry	1 - 5	Australian	Very low
206	Syzygium paniculatum	Magenta Cherry	1 - 5	Australian	Very low
207	Syzygium paniculatum	Magenta Cherry	1 - 5	Australian	Very low
208	Syzygium paniculatum	Magenta Cherry	1 - 5	Australian	Very low
209	Syzygium paniculatum	Magenta Cherry	1 - 5	Australian	Very low
210	Syzygium paniculatum	Magenta Cherry	1 - 5	Australian	Very low
211	Eucalyptus mannifera	Brittle Gum	1 - 5	Victorian	Low
261	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
263	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low



ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin R	Ret value
265	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
267	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
268	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia 5 - 15 Exotic		Low	
269	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
270	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	1 - 5	Exotic	Very low
271	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
273	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
274	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
276	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
283	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
284	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
285	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
286	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
288	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
292	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
293	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
294	Magnolia grandiflora	Bull Bay Magnolia	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
296	Cercis canadensis	Eastern Redbud	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
297	Cercis canadensis	Eastern Redbud	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
298	Cercis canadensis	Eastern Redbud	15 - 25	Exotic	Low
The f	ollowing 44 tree/s are shown o	as Retained. on the plans prov	rided.		
3	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
13	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
22	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
41	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
42	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
44	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
46	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
47	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
49	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
50	Platanus x acerifolia	Plane Tree	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
51	Brachychiton acerifolius	Flame Tree	25 - 50	Australian	Low
52	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
53	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
54	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
55	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low



ID	Genus / species	Common name	ULE	Origin Re	et value
56	Ficus microcarpa	Hills Weeping Fig	5 - 15	Australian	Low
58	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
59	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
61	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
62	Liquidambar styraciflua	Liquidambar	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
72	Betula pendula	Silver Birch	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
74	Acer palmatum	Japanese Maple	5 - 15	Exotic	Low
212	Platanus orientalis	Plane	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
213	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
214	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
215	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
216	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
217	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
218	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
219	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
220	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
221	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
222	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
223	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
224	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
225	Ulmus minor	Smooth-leaved Elm	25 - 50	Exotic	Low
226	Allocasuarina verticillata	Drooping She Oak	25 - 50	Melbourne	Low
227	Allocasuarina verticillata	Drooping She Oak	25 - 50	Melbourne	Low
228	Allocasuarina verticillata	Drooping She Oak	25 - 50	Melbourne	Low
229	Allocasuarina verticillata	Drooping She Oak	25 - 50	Melbourne	Low
246	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	5 - 15	Victorian	Low
248	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	1 - 5	Victorian	Very low
251	Corymbia maculata	Spotted Gum	15 - 25	Victorian	Low
252	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	Red Ironbark	15 - 25	Victorian	Low
Numl	per of tree/s in this section (Total): 99				



17.2. Tree Protection Zones

ID	Genus / species	DBH	SRZ (m radius)	TPI (m radius)	
1	Platanus x acerifolia	57	2.6	6.8	
2	Platanus x acerifolia	47	2.4	5.6	
3	Platanus x acerifolia	13	1.5	2.0	
4	Platanus x acerifolia	16	1.5	2.0	
5	Platanus x acerifolia	50	2.5	6.0	
6	Washingtonia robusta	58	2.6	1.0	
7	Washingtonia robusta	52	2.5	1.0	
8	Platanus x acerifolia	29	2.0	3.5	
9	Washingtonia robusta	50	2.5	1.0	
10	Platanus x acerifolia	52	2.5	6.2	
11	Platanus x acerifolia	60	2.7	7.2	
12	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
13	Platanus x acerifolia	16	1.5	2.0	
14	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
15	Platanus x acerifolia	20	1.7	2.4	
16	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
17	Ficus elastica	18	1.6	2.2	
18	Platanus x acerifolia	17	1.6	2.0	
19	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
20	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
21	Platanus x acerifolia	61	2.7	7.3	
22	Platanus x acerifolia	11	1.5	7.3 2.0	
23	Platanus x acerifolia	59	2.7	7.1	
24	Livistona sp.	28	1.9	1.0	
25	Livistona sp.	32	2.1	1.0	
26	Platanus x acerifolia	65	2.8	7.8	
27	Ficus elastica	12	1.5	2.0	
28	Ficus elastica	10	1.5	2.0	
29	Ficus elastica	10	1.5	2.0	
30	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
31	Platanus x acerifolia	63	2.7	7.6	
32	Ficus elastica	15	1.5	2.0	
33	Platanus x acerifolia	47	2.4	5.6	
34	Platanus x acerifolia	38	2.2	4.6	
35	Platanus x acerifolia	74	2.9	8.9	
36	Platanus x acerifolia	51	2.5	6.1	
37	Platanus x acerifolia	35	2.1	4.2	
38	Platanus x acerifolia	39	2.2	4.7	
39	Platanus x acerifolia	52	2.5	6.2	
40	Platanus x acerifolia	78	3.0	9.4	
41	Brachychiton acerifolius	13	1.5	2.0	
42	Brachychiton acerifolius	13	1.5	2.0	
43	Platanus x acerifolia	37	2.2	4.4	
44	Brachychiton acerifolius	13	1.5	2.0	
45	Platanus x acerifolia	29	2.0	3.5	
46	Brachychiton acerifolius	12	1.5	2.0	
47	Brachychiton acerifolius	15	1.5	2.0	
48	Platanus x acerifolia	47	2.4	5.6	
49	Brachychiton acerifolius	13	1.5	2.0	
50	Platanus x acerifolia	24	1.8	2.9	



ID	Genus / species	DBH	SRZ (m radius)	TPI (m radius)	
51	Brachychiton acerifolius	11	1.5	2.0	
52	Liquidambar styraciflua	5	1.5	2.0	
53	Liquidambar styraciflua	5	1.5	2.0	
54	Liquidambar styraciflua	7	1.5	2.0	
		5	1.5		
55	Liquidambar styraciflua			2.0	
56	Ficus microcarpa	12	1.5	2.0	
57	Ficus microcarpa	20	1.7	2.4	
58	Liquidambar styraciflua	5	1.5	2.0	
59	Liquidambar styraciflua	4	1.5	2.0	
60	Platanus x acerifolia	81	3.0	9.7	
61	Liquidambar styraciflua	4	1.5	2.0	
62	Liquidambar styraciflua	3	1.5	2.0	
63	Platanus x acerifolia	61	2.7	7.3	
64	Platanus x acerifolia	81	3.0	9.7	
65	Platanus x acerifolia	62	2.7	7.4	
66	Platanus x acerifolia	50	2.5	6.0	
67	Platanus x acerifolia	67	2.8	8.0	
68	Platanus x acerifolia	65	2.8	7.8	
69	Platanus x acerifolia	62	2.7	7.4	
70	Platanus x acerifolia	31	2.0	3.7	
71	Platanus x acerifolia	26	1.9	3.1	
72	Betula pendula	20	1.7	2.4	
73	Platanus x acerifolia	49	2.5	5.9	
74	Acer palmatum	20	1.7	2.4	
75	Platanus x acerifolia	52	2.5	6.2	
76	Lagerstroemia indica	15	1.5	2.0	
77	Platanus x acerifolia	52	2.5	6.2	
78	Platanus x acerifolia	44	2.3	5.3	
79	Washingtonia robusta	29	2.0	1.0	
80	Washingtonia robusta	33	2.1	1.0	
81	Platanus x acerifolia	66	2.8	7.9	
82	Washingtonia robusta	31	2.0	1.0	
83	Platanus x acerifolia	53	2.5	6.4	
84	Platanus x acerifolia	40	2.3	4.8	
85	Platanus x acerifolia	60	2.7	7.2	
86	Platanus x acerifolia	64	2.7	7.7	
87	Platanus x acerifolia	51	2.5	6.1	
88	Corymbia maculata	40	2.3	4.8	
89	Platanus x acerifolia	68	2.8	8.2	
90	Platanus x acerifolia	44	2.3	5.3	
91	Platanus x acerifolia	34	2.1	4.1	
92	Platanus x acerifolia	48	2.4	5.8	
93	Ulmus sp.	21	1.7	2.5	
94	Platanus x acerifolia	51	2.5	6.1	
95		29	2.0	3.5	
96	Ulmus sp. Platanus x acerifolia	29 57	2.6		
96	Platanus x acerifolia	57 44		6.8 5.3	
97	Platanus x acerifolia Platanus x acerifolia		2.3		
		30	2.0	3.6	
99	Platanus x acerifolia	41	2.3	4.9	
100	Ulmus minor	24	1.8	2.9	
101	Platanus x acerifolia	41	2.3	4.9	
102	Liquidambar styraciflua	4	1.5	2.0	
103	Liquidambar styraciflua	3	1.5	2.0	



ID	Genus / species	DBH	SRZ (m radius)	TPZ (m radius)	
104	Liquidambar styraciflua	2	1.5	2.0	
105	Ulmus minor	36	2.2	4.3	
106	Liquidambar styraciflua	2	1.5	2.0	
107	Liquidambar styraciflua	2	1.5	2.0	
108	Ulmus minor	31	2.0	3.7	
109	Liquidambar styraciflua	2	1.5	2.0	
110	Liquidambar styraciflua	2	1.5	2.0	
111	Ulmus minor	29	2.0	3.5	
112	Ulmus minor	24	1.8	2.9	
113	Platanus x acerifolia	38	2.2	4.6	
114	Photinia serrulata	25	1.8	3.0	
115	Platanus x acerifolia	21	1.7	2.5	
116	Photinia serrulata	15	1.5	2.0	
117	Platanus x acerifolia	28	1.9	3.4	
118	Pittosporum undulatum	21	1.7	2.5	
119	Platanus x acerifolia	29	2.0	3.5	
120	Pittosporum undulatum	10	1.5	2.0	
121	Melaleuca armillaris	35	2.1	4.2	
122	Platanus x acerifolia	20	1.7	2.4	
123	Nerium oleander	10	1.5	2.0	
124	Platanus x acerifolia	33	2.1	4.0	
125	Platanus x acerifolia	30	2.0	3.6	
126	Platanus x acerifolia	22	1.8	2.6	
127	Allocasuarina verticillata	10	1.5	2.0	
128	Platanus x acerifolia	32	2.1	3.8	
129	Melaleuca linariifolia	42	2.3	5.0	
130	Allocasuarina verticillata	62	2.7	7.4	
131	Platanus x acerifolia	40	2.3	4.8	
132	Platanus x acerifolia	41	2.3	4.9	
133	Platanus x acerifolia	30	2.0	3.6	
134	Platanus x acerifolia	35	2.1	4.2	
135	Platanus x acerifolia	36	2.2	4.3	
136	Platanus x acerifolia	59	2.7	7.1	
137	Platanus x acerifolia	53	2.5	6.4	
	Platanus x acerifolia	62	2.7	7.4	
139	Platanus x acerifolia	47	2.4	5.6	
140	Platanus x acerifolia	37	2.2	4.4	
141	Platanus x acerifolia	46	2.4	5.5	
142	Platanus x acerifolia	42	2.3	5.0	
143	Platanus orientalis	35	2.1	4.2	
144	Quercus palustris	34	2.1	4.1	
145	Quercus palustris	34	2.1	4.1	
146	Quercus palustris	31	2.0	3.7	
147	Quercus palustris	36	2.2	4.3	
148	Quercus palustris	31	2.0	3.7	
149	Quercus palustris	34	2.1	4.1	
150	Quercus palustris	38	2.2	4.6	
151	Quercus palustris	22	1.8	2.6	
152	Quercus palustris	31	2.0	3.7	
153	Liquidambar styraciflua	45	2.4	5.4	
154	Quercus palustris	32	2.1	3.8	
155	Quercus palustris	28	1.9	3.4	
156	Quercus palustris	32	2.1	3.8	



ID	Genus / species	DBH	SRZ (m radius)	TPZ (m radius)	
157	Quercus palustris	31	2.0	3.7	
158	Quercus palustris	29	2.0	3.5	
159	Quercus palustris	33	2.1	4.0	
160	Quercus palustris	26	1.9	3.1	
161	Quercus palustris	28	1.9	3.4	
162	Quercus palustris	31	2.0	3.7	
163	Quercus palustris	29	2.0	3.5	
164	Quercus palustris	25	1.8	3.0	
165	Gleditsia triacanthos	19	1.6	2.3	
166	Gleditsia triacanthos	23	1.8	2.8	
167	Diospyros kaki	22	1.8	2.6	
168	Liquidambar styraciflua	34	2.1	4.1	
169	Magnolia grandiflora	22	1.8	2.6	
170	Magnolia grandiflora	23	1.8	2.8	
171	Ficus microcarpa	52	2.5	6.2	
172	Ficus microcarpa	45	2.4	5.4	
173	Ficus microcarpa	50	2.5	6.0	
174	Ficus microcarpa	48	2.4	5.8	
175	Ficus microcarpa	46	2.4	5.5	
176	Ficus microcarpa	47	2.4	5.6	
177	Ficus microcarpa	46	2.4	5.5	
178	Gleditsia triacanthos	7	1.5	2.0	
179	Gleditsia triacanthos	7	1.5	2.0	
180	Gleditsia triacanthos	8	1.5	2.0	
181	Gleditsia triacanthos	10	1.5	2.0	
182	Gleditsia triacanthos	8	1.5	2.0	
183	Gleditsia triacanthos	8	1.5	2.0	
184	Gleditsia triacanthos	10	1.5	2.0	
185	Ficus microcarpa	46	2.4	5.5	
186	Ficus microcarpa	41	2.3	4.9	
187	Ficus microcarpa	49	2.5	5.9	
188	Ficus microcarpa	46	2.4	5.5	
189	Ficus microcarpa	45	2.4	5.4	
190	Ficus microcarpa	47	2.4	5.6	
191	Ficus microcarpa	49	2.5	5.9	
	Ficus microcarpa	47	2.4	5.6	
193	Ficus microcarpa	47	2.4	5.6	
194	Ficus microcarpa	49	2.5	5.9	
195	Magnolia grandiflora	16	1.5	2.0	
196	Magnolia grandiflora	18	1.6	2.2	
197	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0	
198	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0	
199	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0	
200	Magnolia grandiflora	11	1.5	2.0	
201	Jacaranda mimosifolia	38	2.2	4.6	
202	Platanus x acerifolia	68	2.8	8.2	
203	Grevillea 'Moonlight'	15	1.5	2.0	
203	Washingtonia robusta	25	1.8	0.5	
212	Platanus orientalis	10	1.5	2.0	
213	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
213	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
214	Ulmus minor	5 5	1.5	2.0	
216	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	



ID	Genus / species	DBH	SRZ (m radius)	TPI (m radius)	
217	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
218	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
219	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
220	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
221	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
222	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
223	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
223	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
225	Ulmus minor	5	1.5	2.0	
226	Allocasuarina verticillata	8	1.5	2.0	
227	Allocasuarina verticillata	8	1.5	2.0	
228	Allocasuarina verticillata	8	1.5	2.0	
229	Allocasuarina verticillata	8	1.5	2.0	
230		8			
	Corymbia sp.	9	1.5 1.5	2.0	
231	Corymbia sp.			2.0	
232	Corymbia sp.	6	1.5	2.0	
233	Corymbia sp.	6 5	1.5	2.0	
234	Corymbia sp.		1.5	2.0	
235	Corymbia sp.	5	1.5	2.0	
236	Corymbia sp.	5	1.5	2.0	
237	Corymbia sp.	5	1.5	2.0	
238	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	11	1.5	2.0	
239	Gleditsia triacanthos	6	1.5	2.0	
240	Gleditsia triacanthos	6	1.5	2.0	
241	Gleditsia triacanthos	6	1.5	2.0	
242	Gleditsia triacanthos	6	1.5	2.0	
243	Gleditsia triacanthos	6	1.5	2.0	
244	Gleditsia triacanthos	5	1.5	2.0	
245	Gleditsia triacanthos	5	1.5	2.0	
246	Corymbia maculata	12	1.5	2.0	
247	Corymbia citriodora	13	1.5	2.0	
248	Corymbia maculata	5	1.5	2.0	
249	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	10	1.5	2.0	
250	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	12	1.5	2.0	
251	Corymbia maculata	6	1.5	2.0	
252	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	10	1.5	2.0	
253	Corymbia maculata	9	1.5	2.0	
254	Corymbia maculata	6	1.5	2.0	
255	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	8	1.5	2.0	
256	Eucalyptus sideroxylon	9	1.5	2.0	
257	Jacaranda mimosifolia	31	2.0	3.7	
258	Jacaranda mimosifolia	16	1.5	2.0	
259	Magnolia grandiflora	14	1.5	2.0	
260	Magnolia grandiflora	14	1.5	2.0	
261	Magnolia grandiflora	10	1.5	2.0	
262	Magnolia grandiflora	15	1.5	2.0	
263	Magnolia grandiflora	15	1.5	2.0	
264	Magnolia grandiflora	16	1.5	2.0	
265	Magnolia grandiflora	7	1.5	2.0	
266	Magnolia grandiflora	14	1.5	2.0	
267	Magnolia grandiflora	11	1.5	2.0	
268	Magnolia grandiflora	10	1.5	2.0	
269	Magnolia grandiflora	10	1.5	2.0	



ID	Genus / species	DBH	SRZ (m radius)	TPZ (m radius)
270	Magnolia grandiflora	7	1.5	2.0
271	Magnolia grandiflora	9	1.5	2.0
272	Magnolia grandiflora	15	1.5	2.0
273	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
274	Magnolia grandiflora	10	1.5	2.0
275	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
276	Magnolia grandiflora	10	1.5	2.0
277	Magnolia grandiflora	15	1.5	2.0
278	Magnolia grandiflora	14	1.5	2.0
279	Magnolia grandiflora	16	1.5	2.0
280	Magnolia grandiflora	15	1.5	2.0
281	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
282	Magnolia grandiflora	14	1.5	2.0
283	Magnolia grandiflora	10	1.5	2.0
284	Magnolia grandiflora	14	1.5	2.0
285	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
286	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
287	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
288	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
289	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
290	Magnolia grandiflora	12	1.5	2.0
291	Magnolia grandiflora	31	2.0	3.7
292	Magnolia grandiflora	30	2.0	3.6
293	Magnolia grandiflora	28	1.9	3.4
294	Magnolia grandiflora	21	1.7	2.5
295	Magnolia grandiflora	18	1.6	2.2
296	Cercis canadensis	4	1.5	2.0
297	Cercis canadensis	4	1.5	2.0
298	Cercis canadensis	4	1.5	2.0



18. Appendix 3 - Tree data cards

This page left blank intentionally.

Note: Where **Retention value** = "**Remove**" only the arboricultural attributes of the tree (i.e. health, structure and ULE) are considered. Other factors that may affect the decision to retain or remove the tree are not considered.

- ➤ Where the 'Construction Proximity' is larger than the 'Tree Protection Zone (TPZ)' it is probable that the development will have <u>no significant impact on the health and longevity</u> of the tree.
- > Where the 'Construction Proximity' is larger than the 'Structural Root Zone (SRZ)' it is probable that the development will have no significant impact on the stability of the tree.
- > The following information should be read in conjunction with the 'Explanation of Terms' and the 'Glossary / Notes' sections found later in this report.

SRZ (m):

AS 4970-2009 Protection of trees on development sites. (Radius)

TPZ (m):

AS 4970-2009 Protection of trees on development sites (Radius)

Dist to works:

0.1 indicates construction over or immediately adjacent to the tree

Total number of trees = 298

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>1</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029370</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Structure: Height (m) 14 Fair Width (m): 15 **Health:** Fair DBH (cm): 57 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.8 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>2</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029369</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Structure: Height (m) 13 Good Width (m): 11 Health: Good DBH (cm): 47 Measured Maturity: Mature **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.6 Dist to works: 15





<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>3</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1441481</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):3Health:Good

DBH (cm): 13 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>4</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1441480</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)9Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 16 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>5</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029366</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

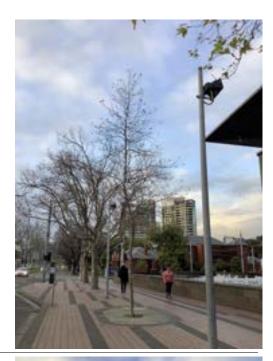
Height (m) 11 Structure: Fair Width (m): 13 Health: Good DBH (cm): 50 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Form: Fair Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.0 Dist to works: 15







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>6</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 58 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>7</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m)9Structure:GoodWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 52 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>8</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029365</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

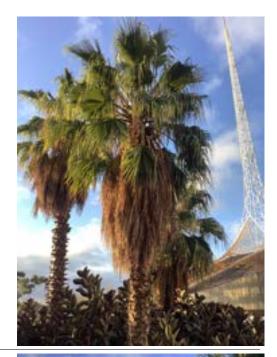
Height (m) 10 Structure: Good Width (m): 10 Health: Good DBH (cm): 29 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.5 Dist to works: 15







<u>Tree ID:</u> 9 <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m)6Structure:GoodWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 50 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>10</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029364</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) Structure: Fair 13 Width (m): 13 Health: Good DBH (cm): 52 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.2 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>11</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029363</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 15 Structure: Good Width (m): 15 Health: Good DBH (cm): 60 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

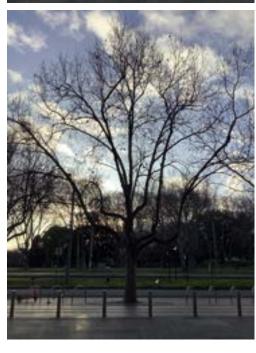
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 7.2 Dist to works: 15







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>12</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>13</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1494376</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):7Health:Good

DBH (cm): 16 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

Tree ID: 14 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

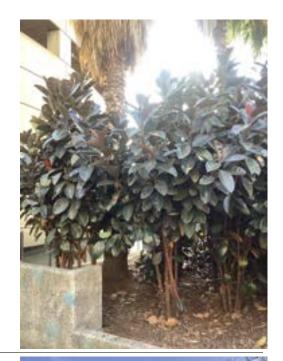
Recommendation reas NA

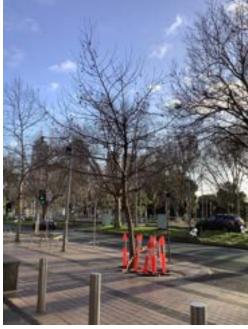
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>15</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1441740</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):7Health:Good

DBH (cm): 20 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.4 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>16</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>17</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 18 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.2 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>18</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1070819</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)9Structure:GoodWidth (m):7Health:Good

DBH (cm): 17 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>19</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 20 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>21</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029359</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

13 Structure: Fair Height (m) Width (m): 12 Health: Good DBH (cm): 61 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.3 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>22</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1441479</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)5Structure:GoodWidth (m):3Health:Good

DBH (cm): 11 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>23</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029357</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Fair Width (m): 15 Health: Fair DBH (cm): 59 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Form: Proj. action?: Yes Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

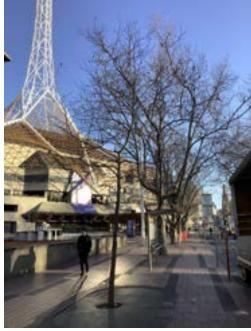
Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.1 Dist to works: 15







Tree ID: 24 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Livistona sp. Evergreen Fan-palm

Height (m)5Structure:GoodWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 28 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>25</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Livistona sp. Evergreen Fan-palm

Height (m) 4 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 32 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>26</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029356</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Fair Width (m): 14 Health: Fair DBH (cm): 65 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

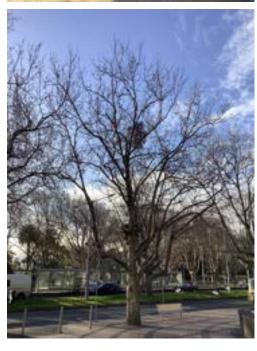
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 7.8 Dist to works: 15







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>27</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>28</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 29 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1







Tree ID: 30 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m)3Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>31</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029354</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Structure: Height (m) 14 Fair Width (m): 15 Health: Good DBH (cm): 63 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 7.6 Dist to works: 3.5

Tree ID: 32 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus elastica Evergreen Rubber Tree

Height (m) 3 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>33</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029353</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

10 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 47 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.6 Dist to works: 3.5

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>34</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029352</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 11 Structure: Good Width (m): 10 Health: Good DBH (cm): 38 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.6 Dist to works: 4.3

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>35</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029346</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)12Structure:FairWidth (m):10Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 74 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:YesForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>36</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029351</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

16 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 13 Health: Good DBH (cm): 51 Measured Maturity: Mature **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.1 Dist to works: 3.9

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>37</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029347</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)6Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 35 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.2 Dist to works: 2

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>38</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029350</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Good Width (m): 12 Health: Good DBH (cm): 39 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Good Proj. action?: Yes Form:

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.7 Dist to works: 15







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>39</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029348</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)12Structure:FairWidth (m):10Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 52 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 6.2 Dist to works: 3.3

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>40</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029349</u>

Yes

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) Structure: Fair 16 Width (m): 17 Health: Good DBH (cm): 78 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 9.4 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>41</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757984</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 13 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>42</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757986</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Height (m)4Structure:GoodWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 13 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>43</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029600</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):5Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 37 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.4 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>44</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757987</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Height (m) 4 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 13 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>45</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029602</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 29 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50

Proj. action?: To be confirm Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 3.5 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>46</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757989</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Height (m)5Structure:GoodWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>47</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757991</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Height (m) 5 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>48</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029604</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):10Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 47 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPI (m) 5.6 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>49</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757992</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Structure: Height (m) Good 4 Width (m): 3 Health: Good DBH (cm): 13 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: **Australian ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>50</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029603</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 5 Structure: Poor Width (m): 3 Health: Poor

DBH (cm): 24 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Poor

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>51</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1757993</u>

Genus / species: Brachychiton acerifolius

Evergreen Flame Tree

Height (m)4Structure:GoodWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 11 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>52</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758000</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Structure: Height (m) Good 4 Width (m): 2 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>53</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758003</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) Structure: Good Width (m): Health: Good 1 DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>54</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758002</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 4 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 7 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>55</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758004</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Structure: Height (m) Good 4 Width (m): 1 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>56</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m) 3 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 57 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):3Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 20 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.4 Dist to works: 12.7

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>58</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758001</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Structure: Height (m) 5 Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>59</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758005</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 5 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 4 Measured Maturity: **Immature ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>60</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029595</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)18Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 81 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50

Proj. action?: To be confirm Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 9.7 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Iree ID:</u> 61 <u>COM ID:</u> 1758006

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Structure: Height (m) 3 Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good 4 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>62</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1758007</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 3 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Proj. action?: Yes Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>63</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1570976</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)16Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 61 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 7.3 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>64</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029597</u>

Yes

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)18Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 81 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 9.7 Dist to works: 2.2

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>65</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029993</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Good Width (m): 16 Health: Good DBH (cm): 62 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 7.4 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> 66 <u>COM ID:</u> 1029994

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

14 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 12 Health: Good DBH (cm): 50 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>67</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029598</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)16Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 67 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 8.0 Dist to works: 2.2

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>68</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029599</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)18Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 65 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.8 Dist to works: 2.2







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>69</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1060972</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

16 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 15 Health: Good DBH (cm): 62 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.4 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>70</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1061211</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>71</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029996</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 13 Structure: Fair Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 26 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 72 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Betula pendula

Deciduous Silver Birch

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):4Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 20 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Adjoining property

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.4 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>73</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Structure: Height (m) 16 Good Width (m): 16 Health: Good DBH (cm): 49 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.9 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>74</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Acer palmatum
Deciduous Japanese Maple

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 20 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Adjoining property

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 75 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

16 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 15 Health: Good DBH (cm): 52 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.2 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>76</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Lagerstroemia indica

Deciduous Crepe Myrtle

Height (m)5Structure:GoodWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 15 Estimate **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas Adjoining property

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>77</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Good Width (m): 14 Health: Good DBH (cm): 52 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 6.2 Dist to works: 0.1







Tree ID: 78 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 15 Structure: Good Width (m): 13 Health: Good DBH (cm): 44 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.3 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>79</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m) 8 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 29 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 15

Tree ID: 80 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 33 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:YesForm:Fair

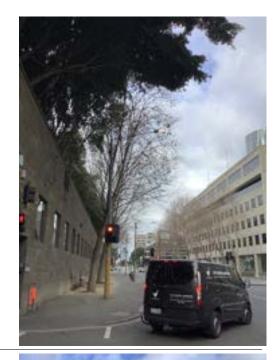
Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>81</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029982</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Good Width (m): 14 Health: Good DBH (cm): 66 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.9 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>82</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m) 8 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 1.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>83</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029983</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 17 Structure: Good Width (m): 13 Health: Good DBH (cm): 53 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 6.4 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>84</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029984</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 13 Structure: Good Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 40 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.8 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>85</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029985</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Good Width (m): 15 Health: Good 60 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic Origin: **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.2 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>86</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029986</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 17 Structure: Good Width (m): 14 Health: Good DBH (cm): 64 Measured Maturity: Mature **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>87</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029987</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

17 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 14 Health: Good DBH (cm): 51 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.1 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>88</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia maculata

Evergreen Spotted Gum

Height (m)12Structure:FairWidth (m):10Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 40 Estimate **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas Adjoining property

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.8 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>89</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029988</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 17 Structure: Good Width (m): 15 Health: Good DBH (cm): 68 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

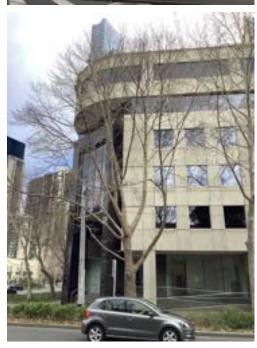
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 8.2 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>90</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029858</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

14 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 44 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.3 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>91</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029770</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 34 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.1 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>92</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029857</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

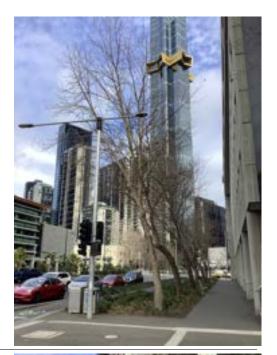
Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 13 Structure: Good Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 48 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>93</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029771</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus sp. Deciduous Elm

Height (m)6Structure:FairWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 21 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.5 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>94</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029856</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 14 Structure: Good Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 51 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.1 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>95</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029772</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus sp. Deciduous Elm

Height (m) 6 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 29 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.5 Dist to works: 15







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>96</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029855</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

15 Structure: Fair Height (m) Good Width (m): 11 Health: DBH (cm): 57 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 6.8 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>97</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029854</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 14 Structure: Fair Width (m): 11 Health: Good DBH (cm): 44 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.3 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>98</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029853</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

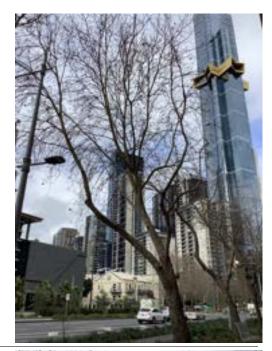
Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 9 Structure: Good Width (m): 8 Health: Good DBH (cm): 30 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>99</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029765</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 12 Structure: Good Width (m): 8 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 41 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 4.9 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>100</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029781</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 6 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 24 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.9 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>101</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029852</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

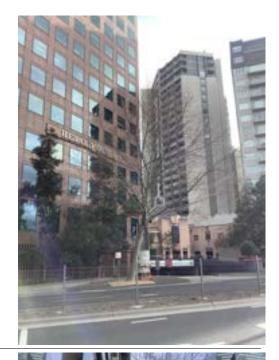
Deciduous Plane Tree

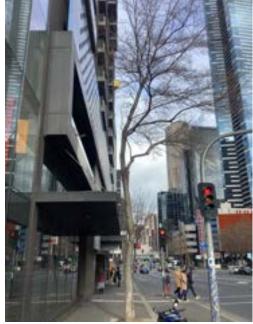
Height (m) 12 Structure: Good Width (m): 10 Health: Good DBH (cm): 41 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Good Proj. action?: No

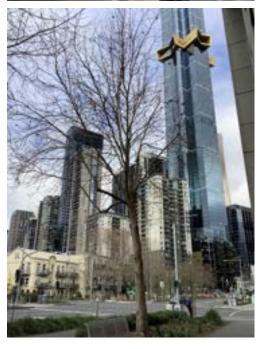
Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 4 Measured Maturity: Immature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>103</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Structure: Height (m) 3 Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good 3 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>104</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1772050</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 2 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Very low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>105</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029780</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 36 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.3 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>106</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1772051</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good 2 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>107</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1772052</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 2 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Very low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>108</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029779</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>109</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1772053</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Structure: Height (m) 2 Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good 2 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>110</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1772054</u>

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 2 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Very low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

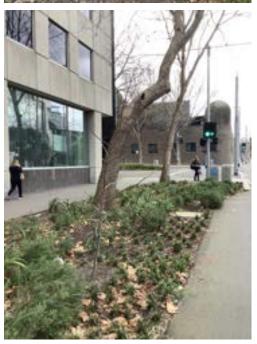
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>111</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029778</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 29 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.5 Dist to works: 15



Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 6 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 24 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.9 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>113</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029848</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 14 Structure: Good Width (m): 11 Health: Good DBH (cm): 38 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>114</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754756</u>

Genus / species: Photinia serrulata Evergreen Chinese Hawthorn

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 25 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>115</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029847</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 10 Structure: Good Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 21 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.5 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>116</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754755</u>

Genus / species: Photinia serrulata
Evergreen Chinese Hawthorn

Height (m) 3 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>117</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029846</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

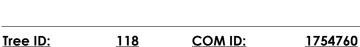
10 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 8 Health: Good DBH (cm): 28 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.4 Dist to works: 0.1



Genus / species: Pittosporum undulatum Evergreen Sweet Pittosporum

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 21 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.5 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>119</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029845</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 12 Structure: Good Width (m): 7 Health: Good DBH (cm): 29 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>120</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754759</u>

Genus / species: Pittosporum undulatum Evergreen Sweet Pittosporum

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:VictorianULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>121</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754758</u>

Genus / species: Melaleuca armillaris Evergreen Giant Honey Myrtle

Height (m) 4 Structure: Poor Width (m): 6 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 35 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.2 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>122</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029844</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 10 Structure: Good Width (m): 5 Health: Good DBH (cm): 20 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 123 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Nerium oleander

Evergreen Oleander

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 10 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>124</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029843</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 11 Structure: Good Width (m): 8 Health: Good DBH (cm): 33 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>125</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029842</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

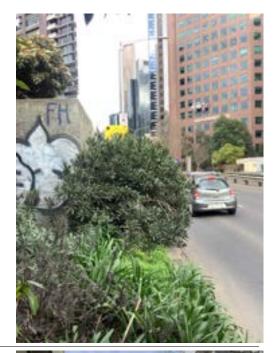
Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 14 Structure: Good Width (m): 9 Health: Good DBH (cm): 30 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>126</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029841</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

9 Structure: Fair Height (m) Good Width (m): Health: 6 DBH (cm): 22 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>127</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754757</u>

Genus / species: Allocasuarina verticillata

Evergreen Drooping She Oak

Height (m) Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Melbourne **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>128</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029840</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 10 Structure: Good Width (m): 6 Health: Good DBH (cm): 32 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Moderate
Recommendation reas Road reserve
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>129</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754754</u>

Genus / species: Melaleuca linariifolia Evergreen Flax Leaf Paperbark

Height (m)6Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 42 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low **Recommendation reas** NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>130</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1754753</u>

Genus / species: Allocasuarina verticillata

Evergreen Drooping She Oak

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 62 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Melbourne ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.4 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>131</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029839</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 16 Structure: Good Width (m): 10 Health: Good DBH (cm): 40 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Fair Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 4.8 Dist to works: 0.7







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>132</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029838</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

15 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): Health: Good 8 DBH (cm): 41 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.9 Dist to works: 0.7

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>133</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029837</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 14 Structure: Good Width (m): 8 Health: Good DBH (cm): 30 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Origin: Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.6 Dist to works: 0.7

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>134</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029836</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 15 Structure: Good Width (m): 10 Health: Good DBH (cm): 35 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>135</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029835</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

15 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 11 Health: Good DBH (cm): 36 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:ModerateRecommendation reasRoad reserveAmenity value:Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.3 Dist to works: 0.7

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>136</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029834</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 18 Structure: Good Width (m): 14 Health: Good DBH (cm): 59 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.1 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>137</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029833</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m) 18 Structure: Good Width (m): 12 Health: Good DBH (cm): 53 Measured Maturity: Mature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Proj. action?: Yes Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 138 1029977 COM ID:

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Plane Tree Deciduous

15 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): Health: Fair 8

DBH (cm): 62 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: High Recommendation reas NA High Amenity value: Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 7.4 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

Tree ID: <u>139</u> COM ID: 1029978

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Plane Tree Deciduous

Height (m) 15 Structure: Good Width (m): 6 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 47 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: High Recommendation reas NA Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

0.1 Dist to works: TPZ (m) 5.6

Tree ID: 140 COM ID: 1029979

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Plane Tree Deciduous

Height (m) 12 Structure: Good Width (m): 6 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 37 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

ULE (years): 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Form: Good Proj. action?: No

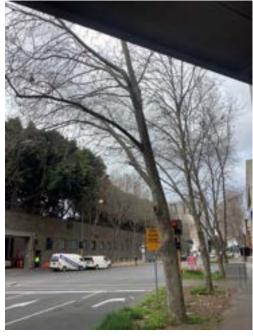
Retention Value: High Recommendation reas NA High Amenity value:

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.4 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>141</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029980</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)12Structure:GoodWidth (m):7Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 46 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.5 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>142</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029981</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Height (m)12Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 42 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>143</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1064028</u>

Genus / species: Platanus orientalis

Deciduous Plane

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 35 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.2 Dist to works: 15







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)8Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 34 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 4.1 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>145</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:GoodWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 34 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.1 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>146</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

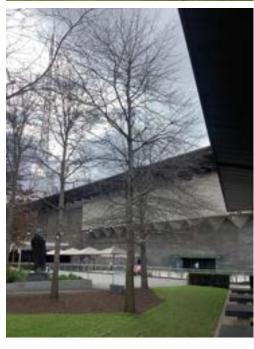
Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 0.1







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>147</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 36 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.3 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>148</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>149</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

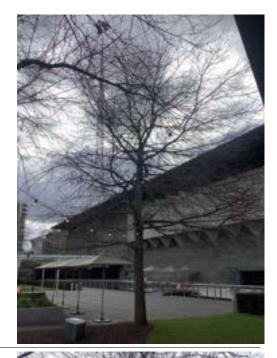
Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 34 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

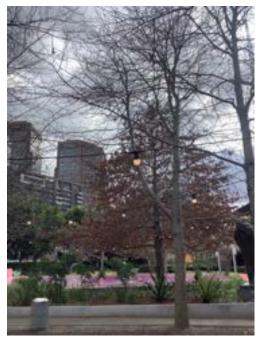
Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 38 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 4.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>151</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 22 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>152</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m) 6 Structure: Good Width (m): 7 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 153 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m)6Structure:FairWidth (m):7Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 45 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.4 Dist to works: 0.1



Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 32 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.8 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>155</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

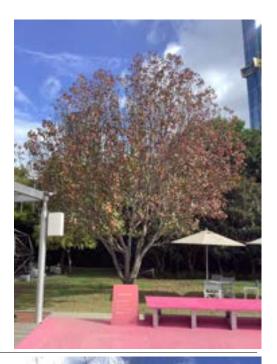
DBH (cm): 28 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

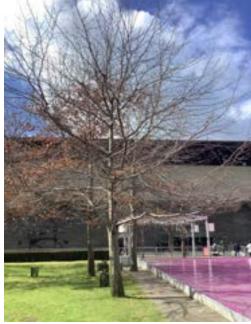
Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 156 N/A COM ID:

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Pin Oak Deciduous

Height (m) 7 Structure: Fair Width (m): 7 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 32 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High Recommendation reas NA High Amenity value: Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) Dist to works: 0.1 3.8

Yes

Tree ID: <u>157</u> COM ID: <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Pin Oak Deciduous

Height (m) 7 Structure: Good Width (m): 6 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High Recommendation reas NA Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

0.1 3.7 Dist to works: TPZ (m)

Tree ID: **158** COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Pin Oak Deciduous

Height (m) Structure: Good 8 Width (m): Health: Good 6

DBH (cm): 29 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

ULE (years): 15 - 25 Origin: Exotic Form: Good Proj. action?: No

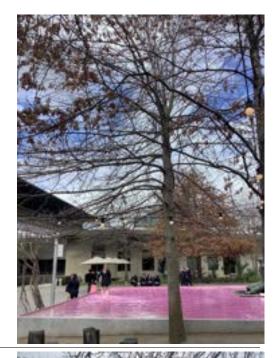
Retention Value: High Recommendation reas NA High Amenity value:

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.5 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 33 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 4.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>160</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 26 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.1 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>161</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):7Health:Good

DBH (cm): 28 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

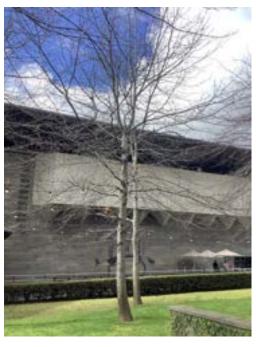
Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):7Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>163</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 29 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.5 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>164</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Quercus palustris

Deciduous Pin Oak

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

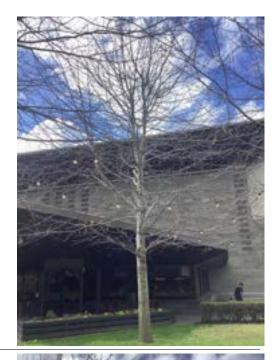
DBH (cm): 25 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>165</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 19 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.3 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>166</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 23 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.8 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>167</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Diospyros kaki
Deciduous Persimmon

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Good

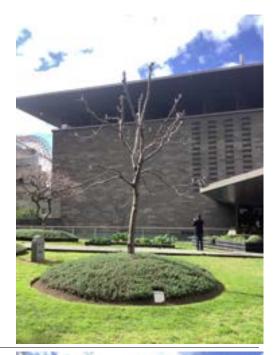
DBH (cm): 22 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 168 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Liquidambar styraciflua

Deciduous Liquidambar

Height (m)7Structure:FairWidth (m):5Health:Good

DBH (cm): 34 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 4.1 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>169</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)6Structure:GoodWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 22 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>170</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 7 Structure: Good Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 23 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

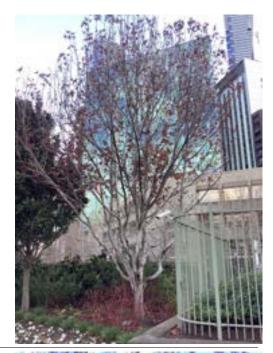
Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>171</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):10Health:Good

DBH (cm): 52 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 6.2 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>172</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa

Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 45 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.4 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>173</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa

Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):10Health:Good

DBH (cm): 50 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>174</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 48 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 5.8 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>175</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa
Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 46 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.5 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 176 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa

Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 47 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>177</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 46 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPI (m) 5.5 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>178</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 1 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair PRH (cm): 7 Magazired M. I. II.

DBH (cm):7MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>179</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 1 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm):7MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm):8MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>181</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm):10MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>182</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm):8MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>183</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm):8MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>184</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m)2Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Fair

DBH (cm):10MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa
Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 46 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Y

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.5 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes







Tree ID: 186 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 41 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 4.9 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>187</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa

Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 49 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.9 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>188</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 46 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 189 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 45 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPI (m) 5.4 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>190</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 47 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>191</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 49 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>192</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:GoodWidth (m):6Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 47 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:HighRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:High

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPI (m) 5.6 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

Tree ID: 193 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 47 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low **Recommendation reas** NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 5.6 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 194 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Ficus microcarpa Evergreen Hills Weeping Fig

Height (m)10Structure:FairWidth (m):8Health:Good

DBH (cm): 49 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

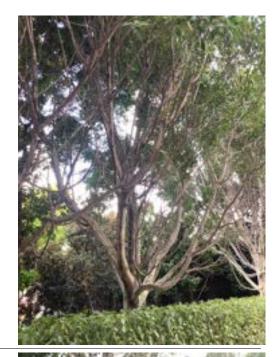
Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 195 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 16 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low **Recommendation reas** NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>196</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)4Structure:GoodWidth (m):3Health:Good

DBH (cm): 18 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.2 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>197</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>198</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>199</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>200</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 11 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Jacaranda mimosifolia

Deciduous Jacaranda

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):6Health:Good

DBH (cm): 38 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 4.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>202</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1029355</u>

Genus / species: Platanus x acerifolia

Deciduous Plane Tree

Structure: Height (m) Fair 16 Width (m): 17 Health: Good DBH (cm): 68 Measured Maturity: Mature Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: High

Recommendation reas Road reserve

Amenity value: High

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 8.2 Dist to works: 4

Tree ID: 203 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Grevillea 'Moonlight'

Evergreen Grevillea

Height (m) 3 Structure: Poor Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

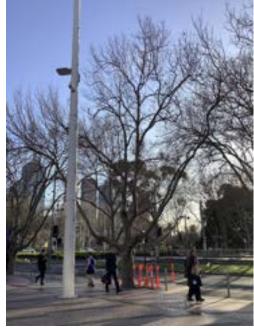
Origin: Australian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Washingtonia robusta Evergreen Mexican Fan Palm

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 25 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 0.5 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>205</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Syzygium paniculatum Evergreen Magenta Cherry

Height (m) 3 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Poor

DBH (cm): 15 Estimate **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Very low **Recommendation reas** Structure ULE

Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.4179

Tree ID: 206 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Syzygium paniculatum

Evergreen Magenta Cherry

Height (m) 3 Structure: Poor Width (m): 2 Health: Poor

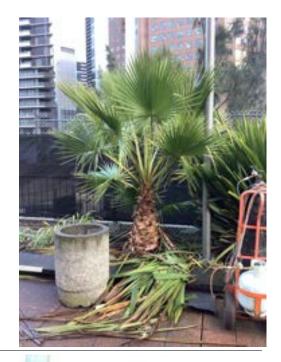
DBH (cm): 10 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

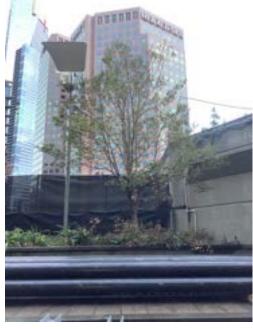
Origin: Australian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

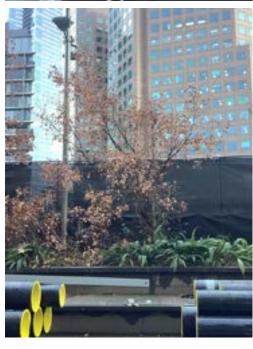
Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Structure ULE
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 207 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Syzygium paniculatum

Evergreen Magenta Cherry

Height (m)3Structure:PoorWidth (m):2Health:Poor

DBH (cm): 10 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Structure ULE
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.5604



Genus / species: Syzygium paniculatum Evergreen Magenta Cherry

Height (m) 4 Structure: Poor Width (m): 2 Health: Poor

DBH (cm): 15 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Structure ULE
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.3158

Tree ID: 209 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Syzygium paniculatum

Evergreen Magenta Cherry

Height (m) 4 Structure: Poor Width (m): 2 Health: Poor

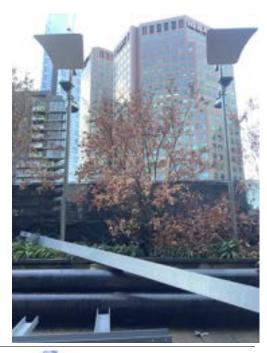
DBH (cm): 15 Estimate Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Structure ULE
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 210 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Syzygium paniculatum

Evergreen Magenta Cherry

Height (m) 3 Structure: Poor Width (m): 2 Health: Poor

DBH (cm): 10 Estimate **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Very low
Recommendation reas Structure ULE
Amenity value: Very low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.4125

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>211</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus mannifera

Evergreen Brittle Gum

Height (m) 6 Structure: Poor Width (m): 3 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 22 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low

Recommendation reas Structure ULE **Amenity value:** Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.6 Dist to works:

Tree ID: 212 COM ID: N/A

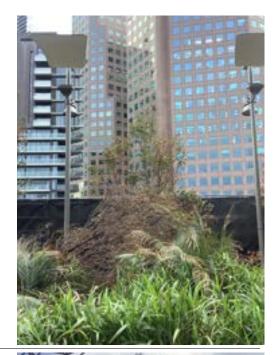
Genus / species: Platanus orientalis

Deciduous Plane

Height (m) Structure: Good 4 Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: **Immature ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> 213 <u>COM ID:</u> 1811585

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>214</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811584</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>215</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811583</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>216</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811586</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>217</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811587</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>218</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811588</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Exotic Good

Low

Proj. action?: Yes Form:
Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

Amenity value:







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>219</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811589</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>220</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811590</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>221</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811591</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Proj. action?: Yes Good

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>222</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811592</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>223</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811593</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>224</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811594</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

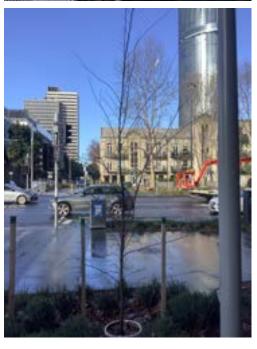
Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>225</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1811595</u>

Genus / species: Ulmus minor

Deciduous Smooth-leaved Elm

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>226</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1805016</u>

Genus / species: Allocasuarina verticillata

Evergreen Drooping She Oak

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 8 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Melbourne **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>227</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1805011</u>

Genus / species: Allocasuarina verticillata

Evergreen Drooping She Oak

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 8 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Melbourne **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Proj. action?: Yes Good

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>228</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1805012</u>

Genus / species: Allocasuarina verticillata

Evergreen Drooping She Oak

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 8 Measured Maturity: Immature Origin: Melbourne **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1



Genus / species: Allocasuarina verticillata

Evergreen Drooping She Oak

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good 8 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Melbourne **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>230</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801928</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 8 Measured Maturity: **Immature ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Origin: **Australian** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>231</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801927</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 9 Measured Maturity: Immature Origin: **Australian ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>232</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801926</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Australian **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>233</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801925</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: **Australian ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>234</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1808074</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: Immature Origin: **Australian ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>235</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1805009</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m)2Structure:GoodWidth (m):1Health:FairDBH (cm):5MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:AustralianULE (years):15 - 25

Form:

Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

Proj. action?: Yes

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>236</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1805010</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m)2Structure:GoodWidth (m):1Health:FairDBH (cm):5Measured Maturity:Immature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>237</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1804689</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia sp. Evergreen Bloodwood

Height (m)2Structure:GoodWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm):5MeasuredMaturity:ImmatureOrigin:AustralianULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:YesForm:Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>238</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1804688</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus sideroxylon

Evergreen Red Ironbark

Structure: Height (m) 5 Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 11 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Victorian Origin: **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>239</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801330</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>240</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801329</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>241</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801328</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>242</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801327</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 3 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>243</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801352</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

3 Structure: Good Height (m) Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>244</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801353</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good 5 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years): 25 - 50** Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>245</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1801351</u>

Genus / species: Gleditsia triacanthos

Deciduous Honey Locust

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 5 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 25 - 50 Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

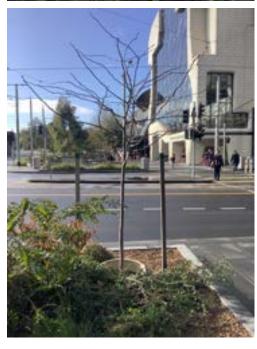
Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>246</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1770830</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia maculata

Evergreen Spotted Gum

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Poor

Retention Value: Low **Recommendation reas** NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>247</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1770831</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia citriodora Evergreen Lemon Scented Gum

Height (m) 5 Structure: Good Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 13 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Australian ULE (years): 25 - 50 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>248</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782461</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia maculata

Evergreen Spotted Gum

Height (m)3Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:PoorDBH (cm):5Measured Maturity:Immature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Poor

Retention Value: Very low

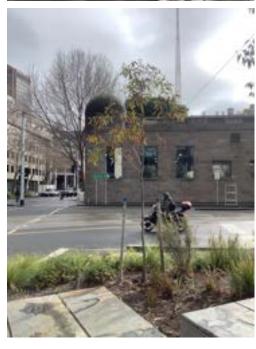
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>249</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782490</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus sideroxylon

Evergreen Red Ironbark

Height (m) 4 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Victorian **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Iree ID:</u> <u>250</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782465</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus sideroxylon

Evergreen Red Ironbark

Structure: Height (m) Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Victorian **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>251</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782466</u>

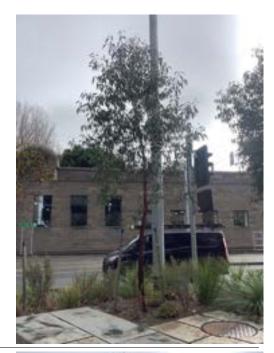
Genus / species: Corymbia maculata

Evergreen Spotted Gum

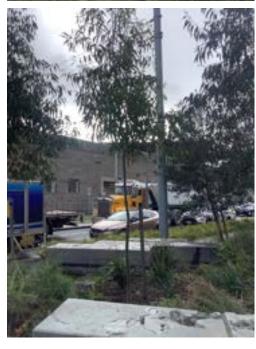
Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 6 Measured Maturity: **Immature ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Origin: Victorian Form: Good Proj. action?: Yes

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>252</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782464</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus sideroxylon

Evergreen Red Ironbark

Height (m) 3 Structure: Good Width (m): 1 Health: Good DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Victorian **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

No

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>253</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782463</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia maculata

Evergreen Spotted Gum

Structure: Height (m) Good 4 Width (m): 2 Health: Fair 9 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Victorian Origin: **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>254</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782467</u>

Genus / species: Corymbia maculata

Evergreen Spotted Gum

Height (m)4Structure:GoodWidth (m):1Health:FairDBH (cm):6Measured Maturity:Immature

Origin: Victorian ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5







<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>255</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782469</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus sideroxylon

Evergreen Red Ironbark

Height (m) 3 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good DBH (cm): 8 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Victorian **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>256</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>1782468</u>

Genus / species: Eucalyptus sideroxylon

Evergreen Red Ironbark

Structure: Height (m) 3 Good Width (m): 2 Health: Good 9 DBH (cm): Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Victorian **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: Yes Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: No

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 15

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>257</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Jacaranda mimosifolia

Deciduous Jacaranda

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):7Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Good

Retention Value: High
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: High
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 0.1







Tree ID: 258 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Jacaranda mimosifolia

Deciduous Jacaranda

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 16 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>259</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 14 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 260 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 14 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 10 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>262</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 263 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

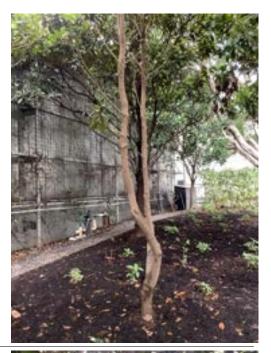
Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Good

Retention Value: Low Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 16 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>265</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 7 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>266</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 14 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 267 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 1 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 11 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>268</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Poor Width (m): 1 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>269</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Poor Width (m): 1 Health: Fair

DBH (cm): 7 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 1 - 5
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Very low

Recommendation reas NA **Amenity value:** Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>271</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Fair

DBH (cm): 9 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>272</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 273 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Poor Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Poor

Retention Value: Low **Recommendation reas** NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>274</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>275</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 276 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 1 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>277</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>278</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 14 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 279 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 16 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>280</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 15 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>281</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 282 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 14 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>283</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)4Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 10 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>284</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):1Health:Good

DBH (cm): 14 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 285 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 1 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>286</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>287</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 288 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

SRZ (m): 1.5

Inside SCO boundary:

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

Tree ID: 289 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)5Structure:FairWidth (m):2Health:Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>290</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 4 Structure: Fair Width (m): 2 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 12 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years):15 - 25Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 291 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 31 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 3.7 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>292</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m)8Structure:FairWidth (m):4Health:Good

DBH (cm): 30 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Low Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.6 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>293</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 7 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 28 Measured **Maturity:** Semi Mature

Origin:ExoticULE (years): 5 - 15Proj. action?:NoForm:Fair

Retention Value: Low Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 3.4 Dist to works: 0.1







Tree ID: 294 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 3 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 21 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 5 - 15
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Low **Recommendation reas** NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPI (m) 2.5 Dist to works: 0.1

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>295</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Magnolia grandiflora Evergreen Bull Bay Magnolia

Height (m) 5 Structure: Fair Width (m): 4 Health: Good

DBH (cm): 18 Measured Maturity: Semi Mature

Origin: Exotic ULE (years): 15 - 25
Proj. action?: No Form: Fair

Retention Value: Moderate

Recommendation reas NA

Amenity value: Moderate

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.2 Dist to works: 0.1

Tree ID: 296 COM ID: N/A

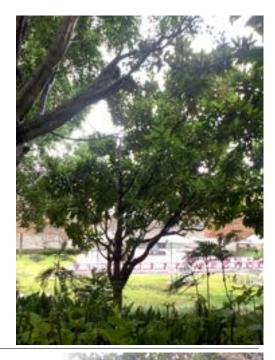
Genus / species: Cercis canadensis

Deciduous Eastern Redbud

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Width (m): Health: Good 1 DBH (cm): 4 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Form: Good Proj. action?: No

Retention Value: Low
Recommendation reas NA
Amenity value: Low
Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







Tree ID: 297 COM ID: N/A

Genus / species: Cercis canadensis

Deciduous Eastern Redbud

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Health: Width (m): 1 Good DBH (cm): 4 Measured Maturity: Immature Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary:

SRZ (m): 1.5

TPZ (m) 2.0 Dist to works: 0.1

Yes

<u>Tree ID:</u> <u>298</u> <u>COM ID:</u> <u>N/A</u>

Genus / species: Cercis canadensis
Deciduous Eastern Redbud

Height (m) 2 Structure: Good Health: Width (m): 1 Good DBH (cm): 4 Measured Maturity: **Immature** Origin: Exotic **ULE (years):** 15 - 25 Proj. action?: No Form: Good

Retention Value:LowRecommendation reasNAAmenity value:Low

Inside SCO boundary: Yes

SRZ (m): 1.5







19. Appendix 4 – Arboricultural information

The following sections are presented to provide an introduction to the process of tree root system protection. A trees root system is the critical element to be protected during the development process and if the trees roots are adequately protected then the rest of the tree will generally survive without significant injury.

19.1. Root plate estimation

One of the primary purposes of this report is to estimate the impact of the development on the trees on this site. This is mainly achieved by estimating the extent of the root plate area of the trees that are proposed to be retained and the proportion of this area that is likely to be excised or affected during the construction process.

In this report two elements of the tree root area are described. These are:

19.1.1. Structural Root Zone

This is an estimate of the radius that is likely to encompass the major scaffold roots of the tree. These roots are critical to anchoring the tree and damage to these roots will increase the risk of entire tree failure (i.e. uprooting). This radius is based on AS 4970-2009.

19.1.2. Tree Protection Zone

This is an estimate of the radius that is likely to encompass enough of the smaller absorbing roots to allow the tree to obtain sufficient nutrients and water to allow it to survive in the long term. This is radius is based on AS 4970-2009 and is based on the size of the tree.

Estimation of the likely root plate radius for both methods are based on the DBH (Diameter at Breast Height) of each tree. This is usually measured but where the tree is inaccessible or has numerous trunks a visual estimation may be used. Whether the DBH is estimated or measured is noted within the "Tree Data" section of the report.

The two elements of each trees' root zone are transposed over the site survey and building footprint and the degree of root injury is calculated from this.

19.2. Tree rooting patterns

Contrary to common belief, trees usually have a broad flat plate of roots that may extend 1.5-3 times the radius of the canopy (Harris, Matheny & Clark, 1999; Coder, 1996; Hitchmough, 1994). Relatively few trees have deep roots and Harris, Matheny and Clark (2004) note that most tree roots will be found in the top 1.0 metre of the soil profile.

While the models used to approximate the size of tree root plates assume a uniformly radial root system, in highly disturbed urban soils root systems often develop in a highly asymmetric manner (Matheny & Clarke, 2004). This may require the modification of the models used where it is likely that the root system is asymmetric.



19.3. Construction impacts

Construction in the vicinity of trees can have several negative impacts on their health, longevity and structural stability. Harris, Matheny and Clark (2004) note that some level of tree root injury or root zone change is almost inevitable during construction around trees and maintain that the goal of tree preservation is to reduce the injury or change to a level that will enable the long-term preservation of the retained trees.

Negative impacts can include:

- ➤ Root severance from trenching and grading activities. Damage to the transport and absorbing root system may deprive the tree of the ability to absorb nutrients and water and damage to the structural scaffold roots that support the tree may result in instability and uprooting. Depending on the percentage of the root plate affected and proximity to the tree, the affects can range from minor degradation of health through to total root plate failure (i.e. uprooting).
- Compaction and root injury. Most trees require a well aerated and friable soil to allow normal physiological processes to occur and to allow root growth. Soil compaction from pedestrian or vehicular traffic can result in direct injury to the roots, indirect injury through soil drainage changes, reduced soil aeration or decreased soil penetrability. If severe enough soil compaction can lead to a rapid decline in many tree species and may eventually result in instability and uprooting.
- Changes in drainage patterns. Changes in drainage patterns may result from hard surfacing, trenching, land shaping and other construction activities. These can result in either drought stress or waterlogging, both of which can cause a rapid decline in trees and may result in instability and uprooting.



20. Appendix 5- AS 4970 -2009

This report generally conforms to AS 4970 – 2009 Protection of Trees on Development Sites except in the following areas.

- 1. AS 4970 notes that the project arborist should verify the accuracy of feature survey for the subject site.
 - a. This is generally not feasible and the feature survey is taken as being an accurate representation of the features of the site.
 - b. However if trees are found on the site that are not represented in the feature survey, then these trees will be added to the report plans based on a visual estimation of their location.
 - i. Accordingly the location of these trees may not be sufficiently accurate for the purposes of the report.
 - ii. The location of these trees should be verified by a qualified surveyor where appropriate.
- 2. AS 4970-2009 Protection of Trees on Development Sites makes no differentiation between the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) derived from the trees DBH and the modified TPZ derived from the trees canopy where it extends past the DBH derived TPZ. As the two forms of TPZ are independent a differentiation between the two forms of TPZ needs to be made. In this report:
 - a. "TPZ" refers to the DBH derived Tree Protection Zone (12 x DBH) and "mTPZ" pertains to the TPZ where it is modified to account for a canopy that extends beyond the DBH derived TPZ.
 - b. The modified Tree Protection Zone (mTPZ) for all trees is taken as being identical to the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) except where the canopy of the tree extends beyond the TPZ. Where this is the case the TPZ is shown on the site plans and any tree canopy impacts are addressed as required within the report. Otherwise the mTPZ is recorded within this report as "= TPZ".



21. Appendix 6 - Explanation of terms

The assessment of Health, Structure, Condition, U.L.E. (Useful Life Expectancy), Origin, Maturity, Form and Retention value are based on the following definitions. In the case of health and structure these definitions encompass only the more common indicators for these assessments. Other indicators not included in these definitions may lead to the ascribing of a particular health or structure category.

21.1. Origin

The notation of "Origin" is based on the following categories.

>	Category	Description
>	Melbourne	Native to the greater Melbourne metropolitan area as defined by Flora of Melbourne (S. G. A. P. M., 1991).
>	Victorian	Native to Victoria but not the greater Melbourne Metropolitan area.
>	Australian	Native to Australia but not Victoria.
>	Exotic	Not native to Australia.

21.2. Maturity

The notation of "Maturity" is based on the following categories.

>	Category	Description
>	Immature	Less than 20% of the life expectancy for that tree.
>	Mature	20 – 80% of the life expectancy for that tree.
>	Over mature	> 80% of the life expectancy for that tree.

21.3. Works required

The works required listed in this report are of a general nature only and should be reviewed following the completion of any works on the site.

Where a tree is recommended for removal (Recommendation) it is not listed in the Works required section of the report.



21.4. Priority

The priority accorded particular works is based on a projected increased site usage following the completion of a development on the site. The priority is of a general nature only and should be reviewed following the completion of any works on the site.

"Priority" is based on the following categories.

<u>Category</u>		<u>Description</u>
>	N/A.	No tree works are required
>	Very low	Tree works are optional and could be performed at any time.
>	Low	Works should be performed within five years.
>	Moderate	Works should be performed within 3 years.
>	High	Works should be performed within 12 months.
>	Urgent	Works should be performed immediately.

21.5. Retention value (RV)

The Retention value ascribed to each tree in this report is not definitive and should be used as a guide only. Many factors influence the comparative value of a tree and a number of these factors are outside the scope of arboricultural assessment. These factors cannot therefore be addressed in a single rating system.

Retention value is comprised of two parts. These are the Amenity Value of the tree rated as Very Low to Very high and the Useful Life Expectancy (ULE) of the tree.

The Amenity Value of the tree relates to the contribution of the tree to the aesthetic amenity of the area. The primary determinants of amenity value are tree health, size and form.

The Amenity Value is then modified by the ULE of the tree with short ULE values reducing the RV of the tree and long ULE values increasing the RV of the tree.

Trees that are listed on a register of heritage or significant trees are not accommodated within this rating system as these values are often independent from the arboricultural attributes of the tree. Heritage and significant trees may be ascribed a very low retention value despite their listing on any register. Where known, any heritage or significant register listing it will be noted in the report.

RV is assessed on each tree as a single entity. The value of a group of trees is not considered in this context and each tree within the group will be assessed as an individual.



Amenity value is based on the following categories and is ascribed an Amenity Value Value (AVV) ranging from 2 - 10.

fror	n 2 - 10.	,	. , ,
Ca	tegor <u>y</u>	<u>Example</u>	<u>AVV</u>
>	Very high	Generally a very large tree that exhibits excellent health and/or form or a tree that is listed on a heritage or significant tree register.	10
>	High	Generally a large tree that exhibits good health and/or form.	8
>	Medium	Generally a medium tree that exhibits good health and/or form. May be a large tree that exhibits fair health and/or form.	6
>	Low	Generally a small tree that exhibits good health and/or form. May be a large or medium tree that exhibits fair or poor health and/or form.	4
>	Very low	Generally a small tree that exhibits poor health and/or form. May be a large or medium tree that exhibits poor, or worse, health and/or form.	2
U.L.	.E. is based on	the following categories each of which have a modifier (ULEM) ranging from	om 0 – 12.
Category		<u>Example</u>	ULEM
>	0	The tree is dead or almost dead or constitutes an immediate and unacceptable hazard.	0
>	0-5	The tree is unlikely to provide useful amenity for longer than 5 years. The tree is in serious decline, poses an unacceptable hazard and/or requires a level of maintenance disproportionate with its' value.	4
>	5 – 15	The tree is unlikely to provide useful amenity for longer than 15 years. The tree may be in serious decline, be a very short-lived species, present a moderately elevated hazard and/or require high levels of	7

The tree is unlikely to provide useful amenity for longer than 25 years.

The tree may be in moderate decline, a short-lived species, present a

maintenance.

> 15 − 25

25 – 50	The tree is likely to provide useful amenity for up to 50 years.
	The tree may be in fair to good condition, have a moderate lifespan,
	present a low to moderate level of hazard and/or require moderate
	levels of maintenance.

> > 50	The tree is likely to provide useful amenity for greater than 50 years.
	The tree may be in good to excellent condition, a long-lived species,
	present a low level of hazard and/or require low levels of maintenance.

10

11

12



RV is then derived from the multiplication of AVV by ULEM and the resulting score is categorised as Very high to Very low.

<u>Category</u>		<u>Example</u>	RV value
>	Very high	Every effort should be made to preserve trees in this category	96 - 120
>	High	These trees should be retained if at all possible	72 - 95
>	Moderate	These trees should be retained if they do not overly constrain development on the site.	48 - 71
>	Low	These trees should not create a material constraint on development of the site. These trees should be removed where they conflict with development of the site.	24 - 47
>	Very low	Generally a small tree that exhibits poor health and/or form. May be a large or medium tree that exhibits poor, or worse, health and/or form. These trees should generally be removed.	1-23
>	Remove	These trees are not suitable for retention within the site and are recommended to be removed.	0

21.6. Health

Pertains to the health and growth potential of the tree.

The notation of "Health" is based on the following categories.

<u>Category</u>	<u>Example</u>
> Good	Crown full, with good foliage density. Foliage is entire with average colour, minimal or no pathogen damage. Above average growth indicators such as extension growth, leaf size and canopy density. Little or no canopy die-back. Generally no dead wood on the perimeter of the canopy. Good wound wood development.
	Tree exhibits above average health and no works are required.
> Fair	Tree may have more than 30% dead wood or may have minor canopy dieback. Foliage density may be slightly below average for the species. Foliage colour may be slightly lower than average and some discolouration may be present. Typical growth indicators, e.g. extension growth, leaf size, canopy density for species in location. Average wound wood development.
	The tree exhibits below average health and remedial works may be employed to improve health.
> Poor	Tree may have more than 30% dead wood and canopy die back may be present. Leaves may be discoloured and/or distorted, often small, and excessive epicormic growth may be present. Pathogens and/or stress agents may be present that could lead, or are leading to, the decline of tree. Poor wound wood development.
	The tree exhibits low health and remedial works or removal may be required.
> Very poor	The tree has more than 30% dead wood. Extensive canopy die back is present. Canopy is very sparse. Pathogens and/or stress agents are present that are leading to the decline of the tree. Very poor wound wood development.
	The tree exhibits very low health and remedial works or removal are required.



> Dead Tree is dead and generally should be removed.

21.7. Structure

Pertains to the physical structure of the tree including the main scaffold branches and roots. Structure includes those attributes that may influence the probability of major trunk, root or limb failure.

The notation of "Structure" is based on the following categories.

<u>Category</u>		<u>Example</u>
\	Good	The tree has a well-defined and balanced crown. Branch unions appear to be strong with no defects evident in the trunk or the branches. The tree is unlikely to suffer trunk or branch failure under normal conditions.
		The tree is considered a good example of the species with a well-developed form.
>	Fair	The tree has some minor problems in the structure of the crown. The crown may be slightly out of balance and some branch unions may exhibit minor structural faults or have the potential to create faults. If the tree is single trunked, this may be on a slight lean or be exhibiting minor defects.
		These defects are not likely to result in catastrophic trunk or branch failure although some branch failure may occur under normal conditions.
<i>></i>	Poor	The tree has significant problems in the structure of the scaffold limbs or trunk. It may be lop-sided or have few branches on one side or have large gaps in the crown. Large branches may be rubbing or crossing over. Branch unions may be poor, and faults at the point of attachment or along the branches may be evident. The tree may have a substantial lean. The tree may have suffered significant root damage. The tree may have some degree of basal or trunk damage.
		These defects may predispose the tree to major trunk or branch failure.
>	Very poor	The tree has some very significant problems in the structure of the crown. It may be lop-sided or have few branches on one side or have large gaps in the crown. Branches may be rubbing or crossing over and causing damage to each other. Branch unions may be poor, and faults at the point of attachment or along the branches may be evident. The tree may have a substantial lean. The tree may have suffered major root damage. The tree may have extensive basal or trunk damage.
		These defects are likely to predispose the tree to trunk or scaffold limb failure.



21.8. U.L.E. (Useful Life Expectancy)

U.L.E. pertains to the span of time that the tree might reasonably be expected to provide useful amenity value with an acceptable level of safety at an acceptable cost. Depending on the situation, available financial resources and other factors, two identical trees may be accorded different longevity ratings.

The notation of U.L.E. is based on the following categories.

Category	<u>Example</u>
≻ 0	The tree is dead or almost dead or constitutes an immediate and unacceptable hazard.
	The tree should generally be removed unless other considerations require its' retention.
> 0−5	The tree is unlikely to provide useful amenity for longer than 5 years.
	The tree is in serious decline, poses an unacceptable hazard and/or requires a level of maintenance disproportionate with its' value.
	The tree should generally be removed unless other considerations require its' retention.
> 5-15	The tree is unlikely to provide useful amenity for longer than 15 years.
	The tree may be in serious decline, be a very short-lived species, present a moderately elevated hazard and/or require high levels of maintenance.
	The tree could be retained or removed depending on the situation.
▶ 15 – 25	The tree is unlikely to provide useful amenity for longer than 25 years.
	The tree may be in moderate decline, be a short-lived species, present a slightly elevated hazard and/or require moderate levels of maintenance.
	The tree should generally be retained unless other factors dictate its' removal.
> 25 - 50	The tree is likely to provide useful amenity for up to 50 years.
	The tree may be in fair to good condition, have a moderate lifespan, present a low to moderate level of hazard and/or require moderate levels of maintenance.
	The tree should generally be retained unless other factors dictate its' removal.
> > 50	The tree is likely to provide useful amenity for greater than 50 years.
	The tree may be in good to excellent condition, a long-lived species, present a low level of hazard and/or require low levels of maintenance.
,	The tree should generally be retained unless other factors dictate its' removal.



21.9. Form

The notation of "Form" pertains to the aesthetic qualities of the trees live canopy. Generally good form is indicative of a symmetrical, well-balanced canopy although this is dependent on the particular species. Some species naturally develop an asymmetric canopy and, in this case, a highly irregular canopy might be described as good.

The form of a tree is considered assuming that the tree stands in isolation from any surrounding trees. This may mean that a group of trees that exhibit good form as a group, may be described as having poor form as individuals.

The notation of "Form" is based on the following categories.

<u>Category</u>		<u>Example</u>
>	Very good	An outstanding specimen of that species.
		Generally a very evenly balanced and symmetrical canopy with no deformation.
		If the development of that species is naturally irregular, then an outstanding specimen of that species.
>	Good	A good specimen of that species.
		Generally a well-balanced and symmetrical canopy with minor deformation.
		If the development of that species is naturally irregular, then a good specimen of that species.
>	Fair	An average specimen of that species.
		Generally a balanced canopy with some minor to moderate asymmetry.
		If the development of that species is naturally irregular, then an average specimen of that species.
>	Poor	A below average specimen of that species.
		Generally a moderate to high degree of asymmetry.
		If the development of that species is naturally irregular, then a poor specimen of that species.
>	Very poor	A very poor specimen of that species.
		Generally a high to extreme degree of asymmetry.
		If the development of that species is naturally irregular, then a very poor specimen of that species.



22.Glossary / notes

Tree Protection Zone (TPZ)	Is based on AS 4970-2009 <i>Protection of trees on development sites</i> and defines the soil volume that is likely to be required to encompass enough of the trees absorbing root system to ensure the long-term survival of the tree. The radius specified as the TPZ is an estimate of the minimum distance from the tree that excavation or other activities that might result in root damage should occur to avoid negative impacts on the health and longevity of the tree. AS 4970 states that intrusion of up to 10% of the surface area of the TPZ may occur without further assessment or analysis.
Structural Root Zone (SRZ)	Is based on AS 4970-2009 (Protection of trees on development sites) and defines the likely spread of the trees scaffold root system. These roots are the primary anchoring roots for the tree and damage to these roots may render the tree liable to uprooting.
	SRZ is based on measurement of the trunk above the root flair (AS 4970) However in this report SRZ is based on the measured or estimated DBH and there should be taken as an estimate only. Additional measurement may be required if construction near the SRZ is expected to occur.
Modified Tree Protection Zone (mTPZ)	Is based on the TPZ and includes any requirement to protect the above ground parts of the tree that project beyond the TPZ. However generally the mTPZ will be equal to the TPZ. TPZ extension beyond the TPZ to protect the tree canopy will be shown on the site plan but will not be reflected in the TPZ radius measurements quoted in this report.
DBH (Diameter at Breast Height)	Is the diameter of the tree at approximately 1.4 meters above ground level. Where a trunk is divided at or near 1.4 meters above ground the DBH is generally measured at the narrowest point of the trunk between ground level and 1.4 meters. Alternatively, where a higher level of accuracy is required with multi stemmed trees, DBH is derived from the combined cross-sectional area of all trunks. The DBH of all accessible trees is measured unless otherwise stated in the Tree Data section of this report. The DBH of trees on adjoining properties is measured where access can be readily gained to the property, otherwise it is estimated.
Measured	Indicates whether the DBH has been measured or estimated. DBH may be estimated for small low value multi stem trees or trees that are inaccessible.
Retained?	Indicates whether the tree is shown as being removed or retained on the plans provided. This is generally derived from the site plans provided but the removal or retention of trees might be communicated by other means.
Recommendation reason	Pertains to the reason that removal or retention or other works are recommended. Other than trees on adjoining properties or road reserves a reason for retention is usually not given. In this case N/A is used.
Height & width	Tree height is generally measured for moderate, high and very high value trees and is measured with an Impulse Laser infrared range finder. The height of low and very low value trees is usually estimated. Canopy width is estimated unless otherwise stated.
Genus / species	The identification of trees is based on accessible visual characteristics and given that key identifying features are often not available at the time of assessment the accuracy of identification is not guaranteed. Where the species of any tree is not known, sp. is used.



23. Practice Note VCAT 2 — Expert Evidence

23.1. Name & address of consultant

Alison Jasper of 53 Jersey Road, Bayswater.

23.2. Qualifications & experience

Alison Jasper has the following qualifications and experience:

- Masters Project Management
- Bachelor of Applied Science (Horticulture).
- > Diploma of Applied Science (Horticulture).
- Certificate III & IV Arboriculture
- Completion of GPR analysis training with TreeRadar Inc.
- ➤ 22 years' experience in horticulture and arboriculture.

23.3. Area of expertise

Alison Jasper provides specialist technical advice in the field of arboriculture and ground penetrating radar. This includes the provision of technical expertise relating to problem diagnosis, management programs, tree appraisal and valuation and the relationship between trees and built structures.

23.4. Expertise to report

Alison Jasper has, by training, education, experience and research, considerable knowledge relating to the care, maintenance and management of trees in a wide variety of contexts.

Significant areas of operation and expertise include the provision of tree and built structure conflict reports, hazard assessment, tree condition appraisal and broad scale tree inventories.

Considerable effort is expended in research to remain current with the latest advances in all areas relating to tree care.

23.5. Declaration

"I have made all the inquiries that I believe are desirable and appropriate and that no matters of significance which I regard as relevant have to my knowledge been withheld from the Tribunal."



24. Assumptions & limiting conditions

- 1. Active Green Services Pty Ltd (herein after referred to as Active Green Services) contracts with you on the basis that you promise that all legal information which you provide, including land title and ownership of other property, are correct. Active Green Services is not responsible for verifying or ascertaining any of these issues.
- 2. Active Green Services contracts with you on the basis that your promise that all affected property complies with all applicable statutes and subordinate legislation.
- 3. Active Green Services will take all reasonable care to obtain necessary information from reliable sources and to verify data. However Active Green Services neither guarantees nor is responsible for the accuracy of information provided by others.
- 4. If, after delivery of this report, you later require a representative of Active Green Services to attend court to give evidence or to assist in the preparation for a hearing because of this report, you must pay an additional hourly fee at our then current rate for expert evidence.
- 5. Alteration of this report invalidates the entire report.
- 6. Active Green Services retains the copyright in this report. Possession of the original or a copy of this report does not give you or anyone else any right of reproduction, publication or use without the written permission of Active Green Services.
- 7. The contents of this report represent the professional opinion of the consultant. Active Green Services consultancy fee for the preparation of this report is in no way contingent upon the consultant reporting a particular conclusion of fact, nor upon the occurrence of a subsequent event.
- 8. Sketches, diagrams, graphs and photographs in this report are intended as visual aids, are not to scale unless stated to be so, and must not be construed as engineering or architectural reports or as surveys.
- 9. Unless expressly stated otherwise:
 - 9.1. The information in this report covers only those items which were examined and reflects the condition of those items at the time of the inspection.
 - 9.2. Our inspection is limited to visual examination of accessible components without dissection, excavation or probing. There is no warranty or guarantee, express or implied, that even if they were not present during our inspection, problems or defects in plants or property examined may not arise in the future.
- 10. This agreement supersedes all prior discussions and representations between Active Green Services and the client on the subject and is the entire agreement and understanding between us.

Yours sincerely,

Alison Jasper.

B. App. Sci. (Hort)

Dip. App. Sci. (Hort)

Dip. Arb.





Ringwood VIC 3134 Phone: (03) 8873 3100

www.activegreenservices.com.au ABN: 88 079 090 181



